

How Sex Got Screwed Up

The Ghosts that Haunt Our Sexual Pleasure

Book Two
From Victoria to Our Own Time

Written and Illustrated by

Jon Knowles

Edited by

Christopher Reed

Series in Anthropology



VERNON PRESS

Copyright © 2019 Jon Knowles

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of Vernon Art and Science Inc.

www.vernonpress.com

In the Americas:
Vernon Press
1000 N West Street,
Suite 1200, Wilmington,
Delaware 19801
United States

In the rest of the world:
Vernon Press
C/Sancti Espiritu 17,
Malaga, 29006
Spain

Series in Anthropology

Library of Congress Control Number: 2018954116

ISBN: 978-1-62273-416-0

Product and company names mentioned in this work are the trademarks of their respective owners. While every care has been taken in preparing this work, neither the authors nor Vernon Art and Science Inc. may be held responsible for any loss or damage caused or alleged to be caused directly or indirectly by the information contained in it.

Every effort has been made to trace all copyright holders, but if any have been inadvertently overlooked the publisher will be pleased to include any necessary credits in any subsequent reprint or edition.

From John Money's *The Destroying Angel — Sex, Fitness and Food in the Legacy of Degeneracy Theory, Graham Crackers, Kellogg's Corn Flakes and American Health History*. Copyright © 1985 by John Money. All rights reserved. Used with permission of the publisher; www.prometheusbooks.com.

From *All About Sex*. Reprinted with permission from Planned Parenthood® Federation of America, Inc. © 2015 PPFA. All rights reserved.

(Since I've Got) The Pill

Words and Music by Loretta Lynn, T.D. Bayless and Don McHan

Copyright © 1973 (Renewed) Coal Miners Music, Inc. (BMIP and Guaranty Music (BMI)

Worldwide Rights for Coal Miners Music, Inc. and Guaranty Music Administered by BMG Rights Management (US) LLC

International Copyright Secured. All Rights Reserved

Reprinted by Permission of Hal Leonard LLC

Young Woman's Blues

By Bessie Smith

© 1927 (Renewed), FRANK MUSIC CORP.

All Rights Reserved

Reprinted by Permission of Hal Leonard LLC

Dedicated to the millions and millions of women, men, and children
whose tribes, churches, politicians, pundits, and doctors
tortured them, murdered them, or forced them to live in misery
because of their sexuality.

Peace.

Table of contents

<i>Foreword</i>		<i>vii</i>
<i>Preface</i>		<i>ix</i>
<i>Introduction</i>		<i>xiii</i>
Chapter 1	Virgins, Sluts, Mother, and Their Boys (Being Women, Being Men, and Being Neither: 1800 to 1900)	1
Chapter 2	Of Graham Crackers, Corn Flakes, Chastity Belts, and Lust (Sex and Fantasy:1800–1900)	93
Chapter 3	Trying to Keep Control (Rules about Sex: 1830–1900)	195
Chapter 4	Outbreeding the Bad Guys (Women take back control of their lives: 1900–1953)	287
Chapter 5	Holding Up a Mirror (Sex in the U.S.A.: 1900–1953)	385
Chapter 6	Revolution (Transforming Sex in the USA: 1953–1999)	487
Chapter 7	Backlash (The Anti-Sex Movement in the USA: 1953–1999)	591
Chapter 8	Do As I Say, Not As I Did (Sex in the USA: 1999–Today)	711
Chapter 9	Delivering Ourselves from Evil (Our Future)	803

<i>Appendices</i>	823
<i>Bibliography</i>	871
<i>Index</i>	941

Foreword

How Sex Got Screwed Up is a tremendous gift to our sexual health. It reports, from the beginning of life until today how sex got so screwed up that we've become uncomfortable with it. It also clears up myths and mistaken notions of how that happened. For example, as an avid reader of history, I was surprised to learn that ancient Greece and Rome had more rules about sex than I had learned.

The book is huge. People who are interested in the history of sex will read it avidly, as I did. Others may enjoy reading about periods of special interest and then bounce around through the book as one interest leads to another. As big as the book is, Jon did a fantastic job of condensing a vast world history into an easy-to-read and succinct outline. I have a lot of respect for the way he simplified a story that runs the course of more than 12 millennia.

Jon's "personal hauntings" from this history are very evocative. They not only describe the way our shared history affected his life. They will stir up the readers' memories of how that history has affected them. That was certainly my experience.

Most readers are unaware of the great volume of writing about the history of sex that has been accomplished in the last 20 years. Jon brings this information to light for them.

Jon and I have been colleagues for nearly 30 years. We served on the board of the Society for the Scientific Study of Sexuality together. And we co-authored an important paper, "The Health Benefits of Sexual Expression". We share a belief that sexual pleasure is a basic human right and that the social history of the world has infringed upon that right in many ways. To know and understand how our history has affected us can help relieve us from some of the discomforts we feel about sex. For a while it is true that none of us invented sex, it is also true that we did not invent most of our own hassles with it. We inherited most of them. *How Sex Got Screwed Up* helps us see this more clearly.

Beverly Whipple, PhD, RN, FAAN

Professor Emerita, Rutgers University

Past- Vice president and Secretary General/Treasurer, World Association for Sexual Health (WAS)

Past-president, Society for the Scientific Study of Sexuality (SSSS)

Past-president, American Association of Sexuality Educators, Counselors and Therapists (AASECT)

Past- Director, International Society for the Study of Women's Sexual Health (ISSWSH)

Preface

First of all, I want to make it very clear that I am not a credentialed historian. What I offer here is some of the information about sex and sexuality that I have found fascinating in my reading of much more accomplished, *real* historians. I offer the reader a simplified outline of that information in plain English, which I hope will be entertaining as well as informative. This book is especially for readers who are intrigued with sex and sexuality, but who might not have the time, patience, or interest to wade through volumes of often dense, sometimes difficult, language that many historians often use to talk with one another.

I did the research for *How Sex Got Screwed Up* to find out what were the forces that have made sex so difficult for a lot of us. My interest in how the sex drive works and how society deals with it crystallized in 1981 at the onset of the AIDS pandemic. I was in the first cohort of buddies that the Gay Men's Health Crisis (GMHC) trained to care for people living with AIDS in New York City. I witnessed first hand — for 13 years — the enormous pain people suffer because of individual and social fears about sex and sexuality. I also co-facilitated a score of grief and healing workshops for GMHC volunteers who were experiencing burnout. Those were indelible experiences that demonstrated how difficult it is for many people — straight, gay, or bisexual — to cope with their sexuality.

In 1983, I got a position as a temp with Planned Parenthood Federation of America (PPFA). Two years later, I became its sexual health writer — largely because I knew so much about AIDS at a time when few people did. I spent 30 years at Planned Parenthood. I recreated and expanded its body of sexual health information, in print and online. As a content editor for plannedparenthood.org's teenwire, I was in direct contact with American teens and their struggles to come to grips with their sexuality.

In 1994, I joined the Society for the Scientific Study of Sexuality (SSSS) to increase my knowledge about sex and sexuality. As a member of the Society, I worked with Beverly Whipple. She was a former president of the Society and is the co-author of the landmark book, *The G-Spot — And Other Discoveries about Human Sexuality*. PPFA and SSSS published our paper “The Health Benefits of Sexual Expression” as a fact sheet on their Web sites. It put together, for the first time, a coherent, evidence-based argument that sex is good for us and has physical as well as emotional health benefits. The paper has had a positive impact on sexual health professionals. They had long viewed sexuality more in terms of risk than in terms of benefit.

Through GMHC, PPFA, and SSSS, I heard thousands of stories about how people cope with their sexuality and their sex lives. I wondered why health professionals saw sexuality mostly as a risk behavior and why most people seemed pretty ambiguous about their sex lives. And why the increasingly powerful, conservative right was so negative about human sexuality.

Early in my career as a sexual health writer, I asked a seasoned colleague for her advice on what I should read to understand the history of sexuality. She gave me a copy of Michel Foucault's *The History of Sexuality, Volume I: An Introduction*. She told me that he was the world's greatest authority. But I couldn't read it. It was much too dense and too theoretical for me. I never admitted that to her, and I assume she believes that I read the book.

I am also unable to read other great authorities on human sexuality. These include, for example, Judith Butler. She is an expert theorist about gender and queer studies. But she also uses words such as "poststructuralism" and "denaturalize" and concepts such as "sexual difference fundamentalism" and "French theory" as though they were as simple to grasp as "Run, Jane, run."¹ Many of these words don't even appear in my home dictionary. Words like that stop me cold. I don't enjoy reading much of anything that I can't understand without constant referral to reference books.

I needed stories and studies about sex in much plainer language. So, I looked for other sources. And I found them. Hundreds of them. From Elizabeth Abbott to Bella Zweig. It all started with a multi-authored, six-volume study *A History of Private Life*. The first one came out in 1987. I had always thought history was about politics and war. It was a revelation to me that there could be such a thing as a history of private life. Why not a history of sex? The next year I read one: *Intimate Matters* by John D'Emilio and Estelle B. Freedman. An amazing history of sex in North America. Then the *Journal of the History of Sexuality* came out in 1990. It is a terrific resource. An avalanche of studies and books followed. And I began to take notes and build a timeline.

The only single-volume world history of sex that I encountered was Reay Tannahill's *A History of Sex*. She first published it in 1980. It's a great read. But in her preface, she said that her book was neither "feminist or antifeminist". That seemed to me a needless limitation. Human sexuality may be the most political subject in history. I wanted to understand the politics around it even more than knowing about all the different sex practices around the globe. I wanted to understand what makes us so uncomfortable about sex. I believe

¹ Butler, 2007 [1990], ix-x.

that knowing that would help me better comprehend my own life and the lives of those around me.

It may be that many of the writers whom I cite in my footnotes and bibliography will find that I have over-simplified the very complex events, experiences, and arguments that they have taken great pains to investigate and describe. I offer no other defense than that I wanted to make the whole story available to the general reader. Readers who have an interest in reading the original sources can refer to my citations and bibliography. Through them, they will find much more developed, intricate, and, for many, even more fascinating writing on these subjects.

Warning! In these books, I criticize, ridicule, and even lampoon some very hallowed and beloved doctors, cultural commentators, organizations, philosophers, politicians, religious leaders, saints, and scientists. These books are about sex and sexuality. In them, I call to account the hallowed and beloved *only* for their misguided teachings on these two subjects — teachings that I believe have added difficulty to our lives and made them less pleasant. This is not to say that we should not admire such teachers for whatever good they may have left us in their posterity. But I will leave such praise to others. It would be misplaced here.

It took me 22 years of fairly constant research to put together the facts for this story. Throughout both books, I offer little analysis and even less theory. I do present, instead, stories about how ghosts from the history of our sexual past have haunted my life and the lives of my relatives, friends, neighbors, playmates, and workmates. They describe events that inspired my intellectual, emotional, and spiritual interest in sex and sexuality. And they have a direct relationship to the historical events I describe. I believe they are, in fact, directly descended from those events — which is why I wrote these books. Agree with me or not, I think you will find the story enjoyable, fascinating, shocking, weird, and, perhaps, helpful. Most of all, I hope these books will help you see how sex got screwed up.

Because I am a very western guy, because most of my reading was about figuring out *my* sexual heritage, and because the West played such a huge role in screwing up sex worldwide, these books have a western bias. To find more in-depth histories of non-western cultures take a look at the book listings at the back of any volume of the *Journal of the History of Sexuality*. There is a world of information about the history of sex and sexuality out there. Enjoy it. And I hope you enjoy my take on the *How Sex Got Screwed Up*.

....

Many people have been very supportive of this project, and I could not have done it without them. I'm particularly indebted to Christopher Reed and Beverly Whipple who read every word of the manuscript for both books. Chris read and reread the bibliography at various stages of development and checked the citations again and again. And Erica Connerney helped me figure out how to do the index! My family — my husband Jim Beers, our son Devin Adams, and his partner Jennifer Loiacano — also offered incisive insights and much-needed emotional support.

Many friends over more than 20 years helped me shape these books. Here they all are in alphabetical order: Devin Adams, Heather Altman, Jim Beers, PhD, Richard Brown, Karla Buitrago, Lois Clouthier, Erica Danielle Connerney, PhD, Ligia Cravo, May del Rio Dorfman, Charlie Fletcher, Julia Forth, Mardi Fritz, CSW, Rajiv Gulati, MD, PhD, Ross Davies Hooper, Sandy Hoyt, MD, Ben Jenkins, Greg Jennings, Sally Kagerer, Helene Kandler, LCSW, Jeff Kresser, Chris Karatnytsky, Deborah LaCoy, Kim Lafferty, Jennifer Loiacano, Ehtesham Majid, April Martin, PhD, Liz Mayers, Claire McCurdy, Jeffrey Miller, JD, David Pauley, MSW, Christopher Reed, Maurice Schroder, PhD, Nancy Schneiderman, M.S.W., Barbara Snow, Robyn Stein, John Russell Todd, Regina S. Todd, PhD, Curt Tow, Ann Tubbs, John Tweddle, Jeanne Van Gemert, MC, Tyrone Vincent, Sean Weibersch, Beverly Whipple, PhD, RN, FAAN, Celine Wood, and the students in Dr. Beers' human sexuality courses during 1996 at John Jay College of Criminal Justice. And then, of course, thanks to Carolina Sanchez, Argiris Legatos, Javier Rodriguez and others at Vernon Press who took it on themselves to get these books into print. Also, special thanks to Carolyn Lane for inspiring the title — *How Sex Got Screwed Up*. Thank you all. Very much.

Introduction

Here is a rapid-fire summary of *Book One* for those who have not read it. I also offer another for *Book Two* for those who like a map of what's coming up. In *Book One of How Sex Got Screwed Up*, I showed that sexual desire was born billions of years ago. It may be the most powerful instinct in the animal world. It often blinds us and all other straight and queer animals to the risks we take to satisfy it — from social stigma, to becoming pregnant, or to dying of a dangerous sex infection. Political leaders and great thinkers, including Augustine, Plato, Darwin, Freud, Gandhi, Kinsey, Sanger, and eons of theologians have all tried to understand the desire for sex and the powerful ways that it affects us and our world. We still have a lot to learn. But the history of their thoughts makes sex problematic for us today.

The desire for sex bonded people and held the first families together. From the Stone Age to our own times, societies have tried to channel, contain, and tame sexual desire with taboos, sex customs, and laws. The earliest troops and tribes did so to set themselves apart from others. Their myths and misunderstandings haunt us today, leaving millions of individuals and most world communities uncomfortable with sex and sexuality.

In the Bronze Age, Stone-Age sex taboos merged with the economic forces of the Agrarian Revolution to consign women to ever-weakened roles in their world and in the hearts of men. Our ancestors gave up gender equality when they left nomadic life behind them. Men and their sons become owners and inheritors of the land. They began to treat women's bodies like the earth in which they planted their seed, and they increasingly confined women to the role of breeding heirs. With each wave of civilization and conquest, women's lives moved in ever-diminishing circles of social, political, and sexual freedom. Those freedoms lived more and more in the bonds men made with each other. Male friendships and loyalties, erotic and not, cemented the foundations of civilization in Bronze-Age Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Greece. They echo through the world's oldest epics, *Gilgamesh*, the *Iliad*, and the family sagas of the Hebrew Bible.

The subjugation and de-sexing of women was not an exclusively western custom. The Bronze Age and the Agrarian Revolution in the East were as hard on women as they were in the West. And the East also spawned some fundamentally sex-negative thinking. The Buddha, for example, suggested that women and sex could prevent a guy from reaching Nirvana. Women couldn't get there until becoming men through reincarnation. In China,

Confucius overturned the pro-sex, pro-woman values of Taoism. No longer could the Chinese absolve their sins with coitus. Sexual restraint became the insignia of the righteous. One of the few Taoist customs Confucius left in place was the binding of women's feet. A world of hobbled women and hobbling eunuchs fit right in with the Confucian male supremacist view. It was the way of the Chinese world well into the 20th century.

During the early Iron Age in the West, two cultures — Athens and Sparta — emerged to exalt erotic love between men. But they treated women very differently. One kept them spinning wool in the cool dark shadows of the women's quarters. The other encouraged them to exercise naked in the public sun, drive their horses in chariot races, and learn how to fight and throw javelins. In both, sex was a healthy after-dinner diversion as well as a motif for home decorating. Both supported the relationships of citizen warriors who fought ferociously to protect their same-sex lovers who stood along side them on the field of battle. Preserving anal chastity, marriage, and child-rearing were also masculine responsibilities of citizenship. Whenever the young tried to avoid them, their elders passed laws to force compliance. As in Mesopotamia, Egypt, and China, non-nobles and slaves — women, men, and children — had to make themselves available for their masters' sexual pleasure. None of them were free to say “no.”

The Romans were control freaks — when it came to battle and when it came to sex. To take pleasure was the Roman's birthright. To show it was a betrayal of class. Noble women had to be virgins when they married, but they could and did enjoy sex after their weddings — not always with their husbands. They also made divorce an art form. They used it to build their family's fortunes and to wield power for themselves. A Roman man could do pretty much whatever he wanted with whomever he wanted — unless she was a noble woman. But there were limits. He couldn't go down on a woman or a man. That was taboo. And he couldn't ever let a penis penetrate him. That was a crime. The guilty forfeited their citizenship for it. Despite that stigma, a whole subculture of men who loved being penetrated sprang up in Rome. They cruised the bathhouses, gladiatorial games, and the theatres. They also married other men in public, and in sometimes lavish, ceremonies.

The early Christians took the Roman model of self-control and self-denial and amplified it with a horror of *everything* sexual — from clean hair to physical fitness. They believed that sexual pleasure was evil — that sex was barely permissible only between those who were married and only for having children. Everything else was fornication. Virginity was their ideal. Virgins got a bigger piece of the heavenly pie than non-virgins when they died and went to heaven. In the fourth century, laws forced everyone to become Christian and follow the church's beliefs about sex. Fornicators had to confess their sins, beg forgiveness,

and do penance publicly — for up to 13 years — before being allowed once more to live with or talk with their own families. Same-sex love became the outlet for passion. The passionate friendships of Rome took on new meaning in the church. Monks and priests created Christian rites for same-sex unions. Priests, brothers, and nuns made public vows of perpetual love for one another in a world that forbid mixed-sex sex — unless making babies was the goal.

The Dark Ages in Europe were as dark for sex as they were for civilization. Jerome preached that you should bite out your own tongue if that's what it took to prevent anyone from deep kissing you. But in India, women and men studied the *Kāma Sūtra* to learn how to take delight in their own and one another's bodies. In India, making love was a gateway to the divine. Same-sex marriage was not unusual. In Europe, sex was the gaping maw of hell. And same-sex unions were supposed to be sexless. Priests all over Europe developed manuals for investigating the sex lives of the women and men in their parishes. For every sin revealed, there was a penance — fornicators, for example, had to stand with arms spread in the shape of a cross and recite the entire Book of Psalms before letting their hands fall to their sides. While India was too far away to infect Europe with its joy in sex, a whole new world of romantic notions came sweeping out of the desert sands of Arabia. With Islam, came a world of love poetry and courtly behavior that set Europe agog.

While Charlemagne protected Europe from the Muslims, he emulated their style in his courts and schools. He appointed bishops to set examples for courtly life. They had to have good manners, a passion for their king, and an addiction to the language of love. Troubadours spread the tradition. They wandered from Islamic court to Christian court and back again and sang rhapsodic songs about strong and beautiful women and men who defied the church to express their love for one another. The popes' loyal priests could decry carnal pleasure as much as they wished, but many others composed erotic hymns to love. The meeting of theologian Pierre Abélard and Héloïse launched one of the most torrid love affairs in history. Courtly love became a strategy to keep rough-housing, landless bachelor knights on the straight and narrow. The tradition of the suffering knight who would do anything to win his married lady's love was a major turning point. Mixed-sex love had come into its own. So did same-sex unions.

Love and sex suffered major setbacks in the 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries. The return of a cash economy re-empowered the church, and, with the terror of the Black Death, it solidified its anti-sex power again. It blamed the deaths of up to half the population of Europe on so-called sex deviants — fornicators, heretics, Jews, lepers, “sodomites”, and witches. Priests lost the right to marry. The church turned their wives, now witches, and their children, onto the streets. It also began to forbid same-sex unions. The Inquisition turned hundreds of

thousands of women and men over to the secular authorities who tortured them, maimed them, and burned them at the stake. Public burning of sodomites and flogging of fornicators — by Protestants as well as Catholics — did little to keep people from having same-sex sex or sex outside of marriage. In fact, subcultures of same-sex lovers sprang up in the very cities that burned them at the stake. Disappointed wives still ran off with their lovers. And no matter the penalties, women, men, and teens still had sex that was taboo.

The New World had a Stone-Age diversity of sex and marriage customs before the Christians invaded and overwhelmed it. Same-sex marriage was frequent. Most tribes accepted child sexuality, divorce, women as equals, and “third sex” women and men as channels to the spirit world.

The church exported its Inquisition to the New World in the 15th and 16th centuries. The Protestants exported theirs. They all were content to wipe out entire peoples on the grounds that they, too, were sex deviants. Diverse sex customs died. Into this world, rose another evil that still haunts the sex lives of millions today — slavery based on race. To make money and avoid primogeniture and other Old-World social and sexual restrictions, young people fled to the ever-expanding western frontiers of the New World. They enjoyed new sexual freedom, but they also imposed dominant Old-World taboos and customs on their colonies in Africa, Asia, and the Americas.

Doctors urged that coitus was good for everybody. But the masters of the Age of Reason found scientific excuses to condemn other kinds of sex play. For example, Samuel Tissot originated myths about the calamities that would befall those who had solo sex. They would live to haunt Boy Scout manuals published in the 20th century. Doctors took over for priests to condemn sexual minorities. Men who wanted sex with men fled to molly houses in London. Europe executed thousands of such men. Women who had sex with women, on the other hand, such as “the Ladies of Llangollen,” became celebrities, heroes, and tourist attractions. Same-sex marriages appeared once again. The pansexual “rake” rose and fell into disrepute. The straight guy emerged in response to the panic about men who had sex with men. Many toured the Muslim and Far Eastern worlds for sex adventure. At home, men joined gangs and clubs, went to coffee houses, and, in groups, had solo sex and sex workers to assert their manliness. They even changed their style of dress to assert their “gigantic masculinity.” Cross-dressing increased for both sexes who hoped to gain the advantages of the other sex.

Women could only choose between being a mother or a slut. Most had to work hard build a dowry to marry and become their husband’s business partner. But they had to submit to their husbands in all things. Punch and Judy mirrored the times. Audiences laughed and applauded Punch for beating and killing his wife.

Priests implored real wives to accept the beatings their real husbands gave them. Husbands even made money suing their wives' lovers. Until the Marriage Act of 1753, most British people married — mixed-sex or same-sex — without ceremony. They also left their marriages without ceremony. Even after the Act, which called for ceremony, most people formed “free unions” on their own. However married, women became men's property under the common law of *couverture*. They began to plead for a better social contract. Some, such as Théroigne de Méricourt, took to the streets. Some, such as Mary Wollstonecraft, took to the press. And a few, such as Guilia Tofana, helped one another poison their abusive husbands. Some used potions for other things. For birth control. To abate a husband's lust. To win a man's love.

Working in the new industrial towns and cities, young women and men began to live unchaperoned and apart from their families. Their marriages became more and more about romance and less and less about family obligation. The forces that gave birth to the individual and the nuclear family also produced burgeoning same-sex subcultures, on land and on sea. Self-control was again a theme. Corporal punishment was its tool. The body became more private and washing it became acceptable. Orgasm cured women of the hysteria their “wandering” uteri created. At the beginning of this era, women needed an orgasm to get pregnant. By the time it ended, they couldn't have one. But “rakes” could have as many as they wanted — with women, men, children, or, if none were available, with animals. Women and men celebrated the glories of coitus in brothel guidebooks, newspapers, pamphlets, poetry, popular song, pornography, theatrics, and in their lives. Vauxhall Gardens and Paris became sex playgrounds. Kink, S & M, and rape flourished. As empires grew, so did sex tourism. Pornography, sex infections, and sex workers ruled most men. Moralists in medicine rose up to cure them. All this is detailed in *Book One*. It's a good read. I recommend reading it before reading *Book Two*.

In *Book Two*, I will show that the Victorian era protected kids from sex. Families sent “bad” boys and girls to reform schools. Richard von Krafft-Ebing developed theories of degeneracy for any sex that was not coitus. Porn flourished as people began to read. So did underwear, lingerie, and Beau Brummell. Women were now frail, delicate, dependent, and passionless. Those who liked sex were dangerous. Doctors bled them and burned their clitorises to turn them off it. Many became hysterical. Their families put them in institutions. Black people's masters controlled their sex lives until emancipation. African-Americans remained outsiders afterward. Women were outsiders, too. So was any man who behaved like them. Mormons, too. They gave their plural wives careers and the right to vote. Other outsiders, including Susan B. Anthony, Lucretia Mott, and Elizabeth Cady Stanton organized the suffrage movement. Many in it asked men to stop having sex and began the

temperance movement to close the bars and brothels. Men responded by developing men-only clubs and “muscular Christianity” to keep from becoming effeminate. Sports become a signature of manliness. The word “homosexual” appeared. States began to pass laws against what it stood for.

Going without sex before marriage became the goal, especially for girls. Solo sex was not an alternative. Sylvester Graham and John Harvey Kellogg terrified readers with new terrors about what happened to girls and boys who had solo sex. If their cold cereals didn’t cure them, circumcision and cutting off the clitoris would. Social purity organizations formed to keep people from having any kind of sex. But unmarried people still took risks with it. Love and playing at love became the rage. Utopians sought Free Love in communes. Women and men exploited their slaves for sex. Darwin’s theories about gender mirrored his Queen’s. Males were strong and sexy, and they pursued. Women were frail and sexless, and they submitted. Sexually-frustrated middle-class wives flocked to doctors who cured them of their “troubles” by bringing them to orgasm. Most doctors, including Kraft-Ebing, claimed that non-coital sex play was psychotic. A minority, including Havelock Ellis, found that it was natural. Kink and S & M became popular. Sex workers and sex tourism gave men an escape from their Victorian homes. And economics forced many, if not most, women to try a hand or two at sex work.

In the Victorian era, marriage for love became common. Laws about it were local. Bigamy, plural marriage, and same-sex marriages became possible in locales that recognized common-law marriage. “Lavender marriages” disguised same-sex relationships in other locales. Monogamy was the social ideal. But *couverture* remained in place. Divorce became more common. Birth control was illegal. Parents abandoned children. Women began to rely more on abortion than on birth control. The AMA and suffragists campaigned against both. Phrenology validated teachings about monogamy. It gave the masters of the world scientific excuses to eradicate native sex customs, prevent mixed-race marriage, and preserve race slavery. Society began to understand that sex ed was necessary — to keep passion in check. Porn flourished with photography and inexpensive printing, but officials made stronger laws against it. Anthony Comstock took the campaign to Congress. Most rapes were not crimes at the beginning of the century. Officials raised the age of consent from 10 to 16 or 18 to protect young people. They gave little protection for wives. Sex infections raged among whites. One of them, spermatorrhea, was a fearful fiction. Prosecution and regulation of sex workers stepped up to reduce the risk of infection.

At the beginning of the 20th-century sexual double standard limited the breeding capacity of the middle class. It encouraged young men to visit brothels to avoid solo sex and effeminacy. A majority of them infected their brides with

sex infections. Within a year or two, their wives were sterile. Society considered all girls sexless. If a girl was too sexy, it sent her to a reform school. As sex work became illegal, ordinary women began to paint themselves like sex workers. A new “muscular” Christianity protected young, single men from predatory women, sexual depravity, sex infection, and effeminacy. It urged them to keep their bodies pure for the good girls they were to marry. It took two World Wars to teach public health officials the importance of condoms to fight sex infection. Censorship of film and books became rife. Margaret Sanger took on Comstock and waged civil-disobedience and public-relations campaigns to give women the right to plan their pregnancies.

As new geographic frontiers vanished and nations sought to expand their borders and ideologies, sex selection took on new meanings. Religious and political ideologies, including the Nazis, called on their followers to outbreed the bad guys — people with other economic systems, ethnicities, and faiths.

The World Wars made the sex worker suspect. They gave women jobs outside their gender roles, gays and lesbians a sense of community and entitlement, and expanded sexual horizons for men. But panics about sex crimes, real and imagined, took hold. Finally, Alfred Kinsey and company blew the lid off society’s strongbox of myths about the sex lives of women and men. For the first time in thousands of years, we got to see just what people’s sexual behavior really looked like. Through Kinsey, we learned that women were sexual, too. And why woman-on-top had been the most favored pre-Christian position for coitus — most women need clitoral stimulation to have an orgasm.

In the wake of Kinsey, the anti-war, civil rights, reproductive rights, women’s rights, and gay rights movements shaped the second sexual revolution of the 20th century. The Baby Boom generation of hard rocking flower children rescued the *Kāma Sūtra* from Victorian obscurity while chanting, “Make love, not war!” Scientists revealed lovemaps and sexual scripts. Burgeoning multimedia, multi-billion-dollar industry in porn developed new technologies. Advertising exploited sexual imagery to expand global consumerism. But under the Republicans, the federal government launched one of its most dangerous and expensive social-engineering projects: abstinence-only-until-marriage programs for public schools. Meanwhile, international air travel became commonplace, setting the scene for global sex tourism as well as the first worldwide epidemic of a sex infection — AIDS.

HIV / AIDS tore down the closet doors of the rich, the famous, and the boys next door. For those with a medieval turn of mind, the hand of God wrought the AIDS epidemic. Hysterical accusations of the satanic ritual abuse of children and horrors recalled through “recovered memory” swept the country and ruined the lives of thousands of women and men who had

contact with children. With lightning change, America had moved from the cute innuendos of Doris Day movies to the full-throated sexual howls of Janice Joplin. In reaction, the religious right, often with anti-porn feminist allies such as Andrea Dworkin, Catharine MacKinnon, and Gloria Steinem, re-solidified its hold on private life. The new victim of sex and the new sex criminal was the child.

In the first quarter of the 21st century, same-sex marriage became legal in all of the United States. But it is still difficult for people to be queer, and millions of families refuse to accept their LGBT kids. Even so, young people challenge the idea of absolute womanliness and manliness. The Internet offers all sexual minorities safety from thousands of years of gender- and sex-negative thinking. Women of all ages have more equality with men, but big pharma seeks profit by medicalizing the age-old social problems women have with their sexuality.

Conservatives still seek to cut back on a woman's right to control her own body. And the concepts of *marianismo* and *machismo* still thrive. Society still stigmatizes sex workers and makes their work illegal. And the U.S. government still subsidizes programs to keep people from having sex before marriage. But there is less stigma associated with kinky sex play and solo sex. Yet the double standard lives on, and society still expects women to keep from becoming "too" sexy. Online sources make using porn more common and much more private — no more trips to book and video stores. But the stigma against porn grows.

Many parents believe that knowing about sex will corrupt a child's innocence, so they restrict their kids' sexuality even as advertisers and the media sexualize them. A panic about child sex abuse still sweeps the country. We remain in such denial about sexual desire among girls and young women that millions of parents panic about sexting and hooking up. Authorities have begun to accuse children of sexual harassment — playing doctor is now a problem. And colleges punish young men for sexual harassment without giving them a full hearing. While two out of five women do experience sexual assault in college, the definition of rape is becoming "grayer", and many women now see regretted consensual sex play as rape. And it is wonderful that women are standing up around the world to put a final stop to sexual harassment. But in this increasingly conservative milieu, we have all become sex criminals in one way or another. It is tragic that a man can now become a registered sex criminal on nationwide online public databases and pay the penalties for life if he gets drunk and pees in a public place.

We should not pass all these abuses to the next generations. We need to own and enjoy our own sexualities. And we need to accept the sexualities of others. If we do, *How Sex Got Screwed Up* will become just another strange story about a dark past.

PAGES MISSING
FROM THIS FREE SAMPLE

Bibliography

- Clara A.** (1863). Diary. Unpublished. In Thomas P. Lowry, 1994, *The Story the Soldiers Wouldn't Tell — Sex in the Civil War*, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania: Stackpole Books.
- Elizabeth Abbott.** (2000). *A History of Celibacy*. New York: Scribner.
- Karen Abbott.** (2010). *American Rose: A Nation Laid Bare — The Life and Times of Gypsy Rose Lee*. New York: Random House.
- _____. (2012, September 27). Madame Restell: The Abortioneer of Fifth Avenue. *Smithsonian*.
- Joan Acocella.** (1999). *Creating Hysteria*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- William Acton.** (1857). *Prostitution, Considered in Its Moral, Social, and Sanitary Aspects*. London: John Churchill.
- _____. (1875). *The Functions and Disorders of the Reproductive Organs in Childhood, Youth, Adult Age, and Advanced Life ...* London: J.A. Churchill.
- Barry D. Adam.** (2003). The Defense of Marriage Act and American Exceptionalism: The “Gay Marriage” Panic in the United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(2), 259–76.
- Mark Adams.** (2009). *Mr. America — How Muscular Millionaire Bernarr Macfadden Transformed the Nation Through Sex, Salad, and the Ultimate Starvation Diet*. New York: Harper.
- Nick Adams.** (2017). GLAAD Calls for Increased and Accurate Media Coverage of Transgender Murders. *GLADD*. [Online]. www.glaad.org/blog/glaad-calls-increased-and-accurate-media-coverage-transgender-murders.
- _____. (2017a, December 14). Honoring Known Cases of Deadly Anti-Trans Violence in 2017. *GLADD*. [Online]. www.glaad.org/blog/honoring-known-cases-deadly-anti-trans-violence-2017.
- AFI — American Film Institute.** (2014). *The End of the Road*. [Online]. www.afi.com/members/catalog/DetailView.aspx?s=1&Movie=15366.
- Age of Consent.** (2017). Highest and Lowest Ages of Consent. [Online]. www.ageofconsent.net/highest-and-lowest.
- Christopher Agee.** (2006). Gayola: Police Professionalization and the Politics of San Francisco’s Gay Bars, 1950–1968. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 15(3), 462–89.
- Rachel Aimee et al., Eds.** (2015). *\$pread — The Best of the Magazine that Illuminated the Sex Industry and Started a Media Revolution*. New York: The Feminist Press.
- Julie M. Albright.** (2008). Sex in America Online: An Exploration of Sex, Marital Status, and Sexual Identity in Internet Sex Seeking and Its Impacts. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 45(2), 175–86.
- Kath Albury.** (2009). Reading Porn Reparatively. *Sexualities*, 12(5), 647–53.

- Michelle G. Alexander & Terri D. Fisher.** (2003). Truth and Consequences: Using the Bogus Pipeline to Examine Sex Differences in Self-Reported Sexuality. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(1), 27–35.
- Ruth M. Alexander.** (1995). *The Girl Problem — Female Delinquency in New York*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- ALL — American Life League.** (ND). Kiddie Porn. Stafford, Virginia: American Life League.
- Edgar Allen et al.** (1928). Recovery of the Human Ova from the Uterine Tubes — Times of Ovulation in the Menstrual Cycle. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 91(14), 1018–20.
- Albert Richard Allgeier & Elizabeth Rice Allgeier.** (1988). *Sexual Interactions*, Second Edition. Lexington, Massachusetts: Heath.
- Frederick E. Allen.** (2000, December). When Sex Drives Technological Innovation and Why It Has To. *Educators Update*. New York: Planned Parenthood Federation of America, 5(2), 1–3.
- L. Dean Allen.** (2002). *Rise Up, O Men of God — The Men and Religion Forward Movement and Promise Keepers*. Macon, Georgia: Mercer University Press.
- Alexandra Alter.** (2017, May 19). Author Is Sued Over Book on Campus Sex. *The New York Times*, C-4.
- Lawrence K. Altman.** (2013, April 2). Of Medical Giants, Accolades, and Feet of Clay. *The New York Times*, D-3.
- Charles Alverson.** (1999 [1968]). A Minority's Plea: U.S. Homosexuals Gain in Trying to Persuade Society to Accept Them. *The Wall Street Journal*. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 361–3.
- Elizabeth Ammons.** (1993). Introduction to Edith Wharton's *Summer*. New York: Penguin Books.
- Mary M. Anderson.** (1990). *Hidden Power: the Palace Eunuchs of Imperial China*. Buffalo, New York: Prometheus Books.
- William L. Andrews.** (2006). *North Carolina Slave Narratives — The Lives of Moses Ropes, Lumsford Lane, Moses Grandy, and Thomas H. Jones*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Steven Angelides.** (2001). *A History of Bisexuality*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Anonymous.** (1839). *Prostitution Exposed — Or a Moral Reform Directory — Laying Bare the Lives, Histories, Seductions &c. of the Most Celebrated Courtezans and Ladies of Pleasure of the City of New-York ...* "Published for public convenience".
- _____. (1861). *Denwürdigkeiten einer deutschen Erzieherin in Belgien, England, Spanien, Portugal, Polen, und Deutschland — Memoirs of a German Governess in ...* Berlin: Otto Sante.
- _____. (1890). *Current Comment and Legal Miscellany*, Volume 2. Newark: Dennis & Company.
- _____. (1955, January / February). An Open Letter to Senator Dirksen. *Mattachine Review* in Robert B. Ridinger, Ed. (2012 [2004]) *Speaking for Our*

- Lives — Speeches and Rhetoric for Gay and Lesbian Rights (1892–2000)*. New York: Routledge / Taylor Francis Group.
- _____. (1966 [1888]). *My Secret Life*. Volume 11. New York: Grove Press. 2191–2.
- _____. (1983 [1828]). *The Lustful Turk*. New York: Carroll & Graf Publishers, Inc. Cited by Lisa Z. Sigel, (2000), *Name Your Pleasure: The Transformation of Sexual Language in Nineteenth-Century British Pornography*, *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 9(4), 402.
- _____. (2003). Sex Guide — Dolphins: FAQ on Mating by Anonymous. *MasturbateForPeace.com*. [Online]. www.dolphinsex.org/.
- _____. (2012). Christine Jorgensen (1927–89) — Life Story — Transsexual. *TransgenderZone.com*. [Online]. http://library.transgenderzone.com/?page_id=2160.
- Anonymous Queers.** (1999 [1990]). *Queers Read This: I Hate Straights*. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 588–94.
- Margaret Anson.** (1857). *The Merry Order of St. Bridget — Personal Recollections of the Use of the Rod*. York. Printed for the author's friends.
- AP — Associated Press.** (2013, October 2). Jerry Brown Signs Anti-revenge Porn Bill. [Online]. www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/10/02/jerry-brown-revenge-porn_n_4030175.html.
- APA — American Psychological Association.** (2005). *Report of the Task Force on the Sexualization of Girls*. [Online]. www.apa.org/pi/women/programs/girls/report.aspx.
- APA — American Psychiatric Association.** (2000). *Desk Reference to the Diagnostic Criteria from DSM-IV-TR*. Washington, D.C.: American Psychiatric Association.
- APHA — American Public Health Association.** (1991, September). Vote On Jailing HIV-Infected Health Workers Stirs Concern. Washington, D.C.: American Public Health Association.
- Stevenson Archer.** (1872, May 30). Woman Suffrage. *Appendix to the Congressional Globe*, 632. House of Representatives. 42nd Congress, Second Session.
- Aristotle.** A. Platt, Trans. (1984 [350 BCE]). *Generation of Animals*. In Jonathan Barnes, Ed., *The Complete Works of Aristotle — The Revised Oxford Translation*, Volume I, Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1111–218.
- Catherine Arnold.** (2010). *City of Sin — London and Its Vices*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Bernard Asbell.** (1995). *The Pill*. New York: Random House.
- Katherine Ashenburg.** (2007). *The Dirt on Clean — An Unsanitized History*. New York: North Point Press.
- Chris Atchison et al.** (1998). Men Who Buy Sex: Preliminary Findings of an Exploratory Study. In James E. Elias et al., Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 172–203.

- Dawn Atkins, Ed.** (1998). *Looking Queer — Body Image Identity in Lesbian, Gay, and Transgender Communities*. Binghamton, New York: The Haworth Press.
- B. Drummond Ayres Jr.** (1998, January 25) 14 Presidents Have Been The Talk of the Pillow, *The New York Times*.
- Gordon A. Babst et al.** (2009). *Moral Argument, Religion and Same-Sex Marriage — Advancing the Public Good*. New York: Lexington Books / Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc.
- Deborah Bachrach.** (1993). *The Importance of Margaret Sanger*. San Diego: Lucent Books.
- Laura Backstrom et al.** (2012). Women's Negotiation of Cunnilingus in College Hookups and Relationships. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(1), 1–12.
- Robert Stephenson Smith Baden-Powell.** (2007 [1908]). *Scouting for Boys — A Handbook for Instruction in Good Citizenship*. London: Horace Cox / New York: Dover Books.
- Bruce Bagemihl.** (1999). *Biological Exuberance — Animal Homosexuality and Natural Diversity*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Christopher Bagley & Pierre Tremblay.** (1997). Suicidal Behaviors in Homosexual and Bisexual Males. *Crisis*, 18(1), 24–34.
- John D. Baldwin & Janice I. Baldwin.** (1997, April). Gender Differences in Sexual Interest. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 26(2), 181–210.
- John Bancroft.** (1998). Kinsey: An Intellectual Heavyweight. In Peter M. Nardi & Beth E. Schneider, Eds., *Kinsey: A 50th Anniversary Symposium*, *Sexualities* 1(1) 83–106.
- _____. (2002). The Medicalization of Female Sexual Dysfunction: The Need for Caution. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 31(5), 451–5.
- Azy Barak et al.** (1999). Sex, Guys, and Cyberspace: Effects of Internet Pornography and Individual Differences on Men's Attitudes Toward Women. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 11(1), 63–91.
- Roberts Bartholomew.** (1879). *Spermatorrhoea: Its Causes, Symptoms, Results and Treatment*. New York: William Wood & Co.
- Ellen Bass & Laura Davis.** (1988). *The Courage to Heal — A Guide for Women Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse*. New York: William Morrow.
- Jesse F. Battan.** (1992). "The Word Made Flesh": Language, Authority, and Sexual Desire in Late Nineteenth-Century America. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 3(2), 223–44.
- _____. (2001). "In the Marriage Bed Woman's Sex Has Been Enslaved and Abused" — Defining and Exposing Marital Rape in Late-Nineteenth-Century America. In Merrill D. Smith, Ed., *Sex Without Consent — Rape and Sexual Coercion in America*, New York: New York University Press, 204–29.
- Robert Bauserman.** (2003). Child Pornography: Myth, Fact, and Social Control. A review of Philip Jenkins, (2001), *Beyond Tolerance — Child Pornography Online*, New York: New York University Press, in *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(2), 219–22.
- Leslie A. Baxter & William W. Wilmot.** (1985). Taboo Topics in Close Relationships. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 2, 253–69.

- Laina Y. Bay-Cheng & Rebecca K. Eliseo-Arras.** (2008). The Making of Unwanted Sex: Gendered and Neoliberal Norms in College Women's Unwanted Sexual Experiences. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 45(4), 386–97.
- Lionel Beale.** (1866). Dr. Pusey on the Besetting Trial of Our Boys. *Medical Times and Gazette — A Journal of Medical Science, Literature, Criticism and News*. Volume II, London: John Churchill and Sons.
- Chiara Beccalossi.** (2009). The Origin of Italian Sexological Studies: Female Sexual Inversion, ca. 1870–1900. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(1), 103–20.
- Catherine Beck.** (2004). Wenatchee Witch Hunt: Child Sex Abuse Trials in Douglas and Chelan Counties. *HistoryLink*. [Online]. www.historylink.org/index.cfm?DisplayPage=output.cfm&File_Id=7065.
- James K. Beggan & Scott T. Allison.** (2005). Tough Women in the Unlikeliest of Places: The Unexpected Toughness of the *Playboy* Playmate. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 38(5), 796–818.
- _____. (2009). Viva Viva? Women's Meanings Associated with Male Nudity in a 1970s "For Women" Magazine. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 46(5), 446–59.
- Pablo Ben.** (2007). Plebeian Masculinity and Sexual Comedy in Buenos Aires, 1880–1930. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 16(3), 436–58.
- Stephan Benzkofer.** (2015). When a Chicago Police Censor Ruled Over Film. *Chicago Tribune*. [Online]. www.chicagotribune.com/news/history/ct-oscars-movie-censorship-chicago-funkhouser-0222-20150220-story.html#page=1.
- Julie Berebitsky.** (2006). The Joy of Work: Helen Gurley Brown, Gender, and Sexuality in the White-Collar Office. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 15(1), 89–127.
- Melanie Beres.** (2010). Sexual Miscommunication? Untangling Assumptions about Sexual Communication between Casual Sex Partners. *Culture, Health & Sexuality*, 12(1), 1–14.
- Bennett M. Berger.** (1981 [1977]). Liberating Child Sexuality: Commune Experiences. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 247–54.
- Edmund Bergler.** (1956). *Homosexuality — Disease or Way of Life?* New York: Hill and Wang.
- Edmund Bergler & William S. Kroger.** (1954). Kinsey's Myth of Female Sexuality. *The Medical Facts*. New York: Grune & Stratton.
- Eric Berkowitz.** (2016, July 30). Punishment that Doesn't Fit the Crime. *The New York Times*. A-7.
- Roscoe A. Bernard.** (1955). An Investigation of the Possibility of Teaching Sex Education as an Integral Part of a Mental Hygiene Program on an Elementary School Level. Emporia: Kansas State Teachers College. Masters Thesis.
- Richard Bernstein.** (2009). *The East, the West, and Sex — A History of Erotic Encounters*. New York: Borzoi Books / Alfred A. Knoff.
- Alan Bérubé.** (1990). *Coming Out Under Fire — The History of Gay Men and Women in World War Two*. New York: The Free Press.

- _____. (1996). The History of Gay Bathhouses. In *Dangerous Bedfellows, Policing Public Sex — Queer Politics and the Future of AIDS Activism*, Boston: South End Press, 187–220.
- _____. (1997). A Century of Sex Panics. *Sex Panic!*, New York: Sex Panic!, 4.
- Annie Besant.** (1893). *An Autobiography*. London: T. Fisher Unwin.
- Joel Best & Kathleen A. Bogle.** (2014). *Kids Gone Wild — From Rainbow Parties to Sexting, Understanding the Hype over Teen Sex*. New York: New York University Press.
- Fernanda T. Bianchi et al.** (2007). The Sexual Experiences of Latino Men Who Have Sex with Men Who Migrated to a Gay Epicentre in the USA. *Culture, Health & Sexuality*, 9(5), 505–18.
- Katherine Binhammer.** (1996). The Sex Panic of the 1790s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 6(3), 409–34.
- Melissa A. Bisson & Timothy R. Levine.** (2009). Negotiating a Friend with Benefits Relationship. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 38(1), 66–73.
- Edwin Black.** (2003). *War Against the Weak — Eugenics and America's Campaign to Create a Master Race*. New York: Four Walls Eight Windows.
- Elizabeth Blackwell.** (1887). *Purchase of Women — The Great Economic Blunder*, Part 1. London: John Kensil.
- Madeleine Blair.** (1916). *Madeleine — An Autobiography*. New York: Harper and Brothers.
- Hanne Blank.** (2007). *Virgin — The Untouched History*. New York: Bloomsbury.
- Ivan Bloch.** (1996 [1938]). *Sexual Life in England — Past and Present*. Royston, UK: Oracle Publishing. Ltd.
- Ruth H. Bloch.** (2003). *Gender and Morality in Anglo-American Culture, 1650–1800*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Charles M. Blow.** (2015, September 7). Sexual Attraction and Fluidity. *The New York Times*, A-17.
- Jay Blotcher.** (1996). Sex Club Owners: The Fuck Suck Buck Stops Here. In *Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter et al., Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 25–44.
- Violet Blue.** (2018, March 30). Congress Just Legalized Sex Censorship: What to Know. *B@d P@ssw0rd*. [Online].
<https://www.engadget.com/2018/03/30/congress-just-legalized-sex-censorship-what-to-know/>.
- Eric S. Blumberg.** (2003). The Lives and Voices of Highly Sexed Women. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(2), 146–57.
- E. Sue Blume.** (1990). *Secret Survivors — Uncovering Incest and Its Aftereffects in Women*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Robert Bly.** (1990). *Iron John*. Philadelphia: De Capo Press.
- Walter Bockting et al.** (2007). Latino Men's Sexual Behavior with Transgender Persons. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 36(3), 778–86.
- Body Electric School.** (ND). [Online]. www.thebodyelectricschool.com/walt-whitman/.
- Roger Boehm.** (2007). *It's a Dark World*. Roger J. Boehm.

- Anthony F. Bogaert.** (2015). Asexuality: What It Is and Why It Matters. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 52(4), 362–79.
- Laura M. Bogart et al.** (2007). Association of Sexual Abstinence in Adolescence with Mental Health in Adulthood. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 44(3), 290–8.
- Kathleen A. Bogle.** (2008). *Hooking Up — Sex, Dating and Relationships on Campus*. New York: New York University Press.
- E. Douglas Bomberger, Ed.** (1999). *Brainard's Biographies of American Musicians*. Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press.
- Bradley J. Bond et al.** (2009). Information-Seeking Practices During the Sexual Development of Lesbian, Gay, and Bisexual Individuals: The Influence and Effects of Coming Out in a Mediated Environment. *Sexuality and Culture*, 13(1), 32–50.
- John-Michael Bond & Mike Wehner.** (2015). The Wonderful, Weird, and Kinky World of VR Porn, *The Daily Dot*. [Online]. www.dailydot.com/technology/vr-virtual-reality-porn/?fb=dd.
- Ethan Bonner.** (2015, November 15). Adultery, an Ancient Crime that Remains on Many Books. *The New York Times*, A-12.
- Kate Bornstein.** (1994). *Gender Outlaw — Men, Women and the Rest of Us*. New York: Routledge.
- Elise Boulding.** (1992a). *The Underside of History — A View of Women Through Time*, Revised Edition, Volume I. Newbury Park, California: Sage Publications.
- _____. (1992b). *The Underside of History — A View of Women Through Time*, Revised Edition Volume 2. Newbury Park, California: Sage Publications.
- Beth Bourdeau et al.** (2008). Latino Sexual Styles: Developing a Nuanced Understanding of Risk. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 45(1), 71–81.
- Sarah Boxer.** (2001, June 9). Yes, but Did Anyone Ask the Animals' Opinion. *The New York Times*, B-9.
- Jason Boyd.** (ND). *Teleny and Wilde's Missing Gay Texts*. The Oscholars: Special Teleny Issue. [Online]. www.oscholars.com/TO/Specials/Teleny/ToC.htm.
- Nan Alamilla Boyd.** (2003). *Wide-Open Town — A History of San Francisco to 1965*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Nan Alamilla Boyd & Horacio N. Roque Ramírez, Eds.** (2012). *Bodies of Evidence — The Practice of Queer Oral History*. New York: Oxford.
- Boys' Brigade.** (2013). History. [Online]. www.boys-brigade.org.uk/history.htm#.
- Charles Loring Brace.** (1872). *The Dangerous Classes of New York and Twenty Years' Work Among Them*. New York: Wynkoop & Hellenbeck, Publishers.
- Jean Louis Brachet.** (1847). *Traité de l'hystérie*. Paris: J.B. Baillière, Libraire.
- Henny Brandhorst.** (2003). The Dutch Section of the World League for Sexual Reform. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(1), 38–67.
- Allan M. Brandt.** (1987). *No Magic Bullet — A Social History of Venereal Disease in the United States Since 1880*. New York: Oxford University Press.

- _____. (1988, April). AIDS in Historical Perspective: Four Lessons from the History of Sexually Transmitted Infection. *American Journal of Public Health*, 78(4), 367–71.
- Alan Bray.** (1995). *Homosexuality in Renaissance England*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Denise Brennan.** (2010). Thoughts on Finding and Assisting Individuals in Forced Labor in the USA. *Sexualities*, 13(2), 139–52.
- Toni Brennan & Peter Hegarty.** (2012). Charlotte Wolff's Contributions to Bisexual History and to (Sexuality) Theory and Research: A Reappraisal for Queer Times. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 21(1), 141–61.
- Joel Brinkley.** (2010, August 29). Afghanistan's Dirty Little Secret. *San Francisco Chronicle*, 9.
- British Medical Journal.** (1893, June 24). Editorial. 1325–6.
- Janet Farrell Brodie.** (1994). *Abortion and Contraception in Nineteenth-Century America*. New York: Cornell University Press.
- Estelle Brodman.** (1961). Memoir of Robert Fletcher. Washington, D.C.: National Library of Medicine. [Online].
file:///C:/Users/Human/Downloads/mlab00197-0012.pdf.
- Hugh Brogan.** (1999). Review of John Donald Gustav-Wrathall, 1998, *Take the Young Stranger by the Hand — Same-sex Relations and the YMCA*. *Sexualities*, 2(3), 363–5.
- James Brooke.** (1996, October 28). An Old Law Chastises Pregnant Teen-Ager. *The New York Times*.
- Michael Bronski.** (1999). Stolen Goods. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 245–51.
- Trev Lynn Broughton.** (1997). Impotence, Biography, and the Froude-Carlyle Controversy: "Revelations on Ticklish Topics." *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 7(4), 502–36.
- Grant A. Brown.** (2004). Gender as a Factor in the Response of the Law-enforcement System to Violence against Partners. *Sexuality & Culture*, 8(3/4), 3–139.
- Heywood Brown & Margaret Leech.** (1927). *Anthony Comstock — Roundsman of the Lord*. New York: Albert and Charles Boni.
- Susan Brownmiller.** (1975). *Against Our Will — Men, Women, and Rape*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Joan Jacobs Brumberg.** (1993). "Something Happens to Girls": Menarche and the Emergence of the Modern American Hygiene Movement. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 4(1), 99–127.
- Frank Bruni.** (2012, March 31). The Bleaker Sex. *The New York Times*.
- _____. (2017, August 27). America's Worst (and Best) Places to Be Gay. *The New York Times*, SR-1.
- Sunnivie Brydum.** (2017, June 14). Southern Baptist Convention Kicks Out Gay Attendees, Waffles on White Supremacists. *Religion Dispatches*. [Online]. <http://religiondispatches.org/southern-baptist-convention-kicks-out-gay-attendees-waffles-on-white-supremacists/>.

- W.D. Buck.** (1867, August). A Raid on the Uterus. *New York Medical Journal*, Vol. 5, 464–5.
- Cara Buckley.** (2009, November 18). They Couldn't Get Past the "Mimbos." *The New York Times*.
- Carrie Budoff.** (2001, February 27). When Private Parts Meet Public Billboards. *Hartford Courant*. [Online]. http://articles.courant.com/2001-02-27/news/0102272744_1_billboard-outdoor-advertisements-monologues.
- Clarence Joseph Bulliet.** (1956 [1928]). *Famous Female Impersonators — Celestial and Human*. New York: Bonanza Books.
- H. Edmund Bullis & Emily F. O'Malley.** (1947). *Human Relations in the Classroom Course*, 1. Wilmington: Delaware State Society for Mental Hygiene.
- Vern L. Bullough.** (1994). *Science in the Bedroom — A History of Sex Research*. New York: BasicBooks.
- Vern L. Bullough & Bonnie Bullough.** (1987). *Women and Prostitution — A Social History*. Buffalo: Prometheus Press.
- _____. (1990). *Contraception — A Guide to Birth Control Methods*. Buffalo: Prometheus Books.
- _____. (1993). *Cross Dressing, Sex, and Gender*. University of Pennsylvania Press.
- _____. (1994). *Human Sexuality — An Encyclopedia*. New York: Routledge / Taylor Francis.
- F.J. Bumstead.** (1879, October 20). Sexual Hypochondriasis. *The Southern Medical Record*, IX(10), 361–6.
- Lily Burana.** (2015). A Comedian's Résumé Stirs Up a Web Debate. *The New York Times*, S-16.
- B.R. Burg.** (1984). *Sodomy and the Pirate Tradition — English Sea Rovers in the Seventeenth-Century Caribbean*. New York, London: New York University Press.
- _____. (2002). Officers, Gentlemen, "Man-Talk," and Group Sex in the "Old Navy," 1870–1873. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(3), 439–56.
- _____. (2014). Sodomy, Masturbation, and Courts Martial in the Antebellum American Navy. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(1), 53–78.
- Tricia J. Burke & Valerie J. Young.** (2012). Sexual Transformations and Intimate Behaviors in Romantic Relationships. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(5), 454–63.
- Elinor Burkett.** (2015, June 7). What Makes a Woman? *The New York Times*, R-1.
- Albert H. Burr.** (1906, December 8). The Guarantee of Safety in the Marriage Contract. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 47, 1887–8.
- Richard Burton**, Trans. (2004 [1882–5]). *The Thousand Nights and a Night*. [Online]. <http://www.wollamshram.ca/1001/> .
- Richard Burton & F.F. Arbuthnot, Trans.,** Charles Fowkes, Ed. (1991). *The Illustrated Kama Sutra, Ananga-Ranga, Perfumed Garden — The Classic Eastern Love Texts*. Rochester, Vermont: Park Street Press.

- David M. Buss & David P. Schmitt.** (1993). Sexual Strategies Theory: An Evolutionary Perspective on Human Mating. *Psychological Review*, 100(2), 204–32.
- Judith Butler.** (2007 [1990]). *Gender Trouble*. New York: Routledge.
- Nicholas Murray Butler, Ed.** (1913). Notes & News. *Educational Review*. Vol. XLVI. Easton, Pennsylvania. Educational Review.
- E. Sandra Byers & Stephanie Demmons.** (1999). Sexual Satisfaction and Sexual Self-disclosure Within Dating Relationships. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 36(1), 180–89.
- W.F. Bynum, et al.** (1988). *The Anatomy of Madness — Essays in the History of Psychiatry — The Asylum and Its Psychiatry*. New York: Routledge / Taylor & Francis.
- George Gordon Byron.** Paul Elmer More, Ed. (1905). *The Complete Poetical Works*. New York: Houghton Mifflin.
- S.C.** (2013, October 7). Why Won't America Ratify the U.N. Convention on Children's Rights? *The Economist*. [Online].
www.economist.com/blogs/economist-explains/2013/10/economist-explains-2.
- Roy Cain.** (1991). Disclosure and Secrecy among Gay Men in the United States and Canada: A Shift in Views. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(1), 25–45.
- Mary Calderone.** (1977, May). Sexual Rights. *SIECUS Report*, 5(5), 3–4.
- Pat Califia.** (1994). *Public Sex — The Culture of Radical Sex*. Pittsburgh: Cleis Press.
- _____. (1997). *Sex Changes — The Politics of Transgenderism*. San Francisco: Cleis Press.
- Gerald N. Callahan.** (2009). *Between XX and YY — Intersexuality and the Myth of Two Sexes*. Chicago: Chicago Review Press.
- Michael Callen.** (1993, July / August [1992]). Come Together — Hailing the Second Gay Sexual Revolution. In Jim Walsh, *New Sexual Revolution — Liberation at Last? Or the Same Old Mess?* *Utne Reader*, 60–1.
- Cameron House.** (ND). History. [Online].
www.cameronhouse.org/aboutUs/history.html.
- Paul Cameron et al.** (1989). Effect of Homosexuality upon Public Health and Social Order. *Psychological Reports*, 64, 1167–79.
- Samuel Cameron et al.** (2009). Surveys and Data Sources on Gay Men's Lifestyles and Socio-Sexual Behavior: Some Key Concerns and Issues. *Sexuality & Culture*, 135–51.
- Jane Campbell-Ruggaard & Jami Van Ryswyk.** (2001). Rape on Campus — Numbers Tell Less than Half the Story. In Merrill D. Smith, Ed., *Sex Without Consent — Rape and Sexual Coercion in America*, New York: New York University Press, 283–99.
- James Cantor.** (2012). Do pedophiles deserve sympathy? CNN. [Online].
www.cnn.com/2012/06/21/opinion/cantor-pedophila-sandusky/index.html.
- _____. (2016, January 11). Do Trans-Kids Stay Trans- When They Grow Up? *Sexology Today!* [Online]. Society for the Scientific Study of Sexuality listserv.

- Mark C. Carnes.** (1989). *Secret Ritual and Manhood in Victorian America*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Laura M. Carpenter.** (2001). The Ambiguity of “Having Sex”: The Subjective Experience of Virginity Loss in the United States. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 38(2), 127–39.
- Mark Carrigan.** (2011). There’s More to Life than Sex? Difference and Commonality within the Asexual Community. *Sexualities*, 14(4), 462–78.
- Jimmy Carter.** Don Richards, Ed. (1998). *Conversations with Carter*. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Julian Carter.** (2005). On Mother-Love: History, Queer Theory, and Nonlesbian Identity. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 14(1 / 2), 107–38.
- Julian B. Carter.** (2001). Birds, Bees, and Venereal Disease: Toward an Intellectual History of Sex Education. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 10(2), 213–49.
- Robert Brudenell Carter.** (1853). *On the Pathology and Treatment of Hysteria*. London: John Churchill.
- David E. Cartwright.** (2005). *Historical Dictionary of Schopenhauer’s Philosophy*. Lanham, Maryland: Scarecrow Press.
- Carol Cassell.** (1984). *Swept Away — Why Women Fear Their Own Sexuality*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Anthony Cavender & Steve Crowder.** (2002). White-Livered Widders and Bad-Blooded Men: Folk Illness and Sexual Disorder in Southern Appalachia. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(4), 637–49.
- CB-X.com.** (2001). Reviews and Pictures. [Online]. www.cb-2000.com/main/reviews.html.
- CDC — U.S. Public Health Service Centers for Disease Control.** (ND [1987]). *What You Should Know About AIDS — Facts about the Disease — How to Protect Yourself and Your Family — What to Tell Others*. Washington, D.C.: CDC.
- French Ensor Chadwick.** (1914). The Woman Peril in American Education. *Education Review*, Vol. 47, 109–19. New York: Henry Holt.
- Wendy C. Chambers.** (2007). Oral Sex: Varied Behaviors and Perceptions in a College Population. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 44(1), 28–42.
- C.W. Chancellor.** (1896). The Abuse of Surgery — Grave Charges Against Paris Maternities, Many Thousand Useless Operations. *Maryland Medical Journal*, 35(25), 437–9.
- (Mrs.) Woodallen Chapman.** (1918). *A Nation’s Call to Young Women*. Washington, D.C., Government Publishing Office, Commission on Training Camp Activities.
- Douglas M. Charles.** (2010). From Subversion to Obscenity: The FBI’s Investigations of the Early Homophile Movement in the United States, 1953–1958. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 19(2), 262–87.
- George Chauncey.** (1994). *Gay New York — Gender, Urban Culture, and the Making of the Gay Male World, 1890–1940*. New York: Basic Books.

- Constance M. Chen.** (1996). *The Sex Side of Life — Mary Ware Dennett's Pioneering Battle for Birth Control and Sex Education*. New York: The New Press.
- Victor T. Cheney.** (2004). *The Sex Offenses and their Treatment — The Problem, the Solution, Commentary*. Bloomington, Author House.
- Ellen Chesler.** (1992). *Woman of Valor — Margaret Sanger and the Birth Control Movement in America*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Charles Chesnutt.** (1979). Lynchings by Year and Race, 1882–1968. *The Charles Chesnutt Digital Archive*. [Online].
http://www.chesnuttarchive.org/classroom/lynching_table_year.html.
- Child Trends, Inc.** (1995, October 23). New Report Explains Explosion in Out-of-Wedlock Childbearing. Press Release.
- Joan C. Chrisler & Paula Caplan.** (2002). The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Ms. Hyde: How PMS Became a Cultural Phenomenon and a Psychiatric Disorder. *Annual Review of Sex Research*, XIII, 274–306.
- F. Scott Christopher & Jacqueline C. Pflieger.** (2007). Sexual Aggression: The Darkside of Sexuality in Close Relationships. *Annual Review of Sex Research*.
- David S. Churchill.** (2009). The Queer Histories of a Crime: Representations and Narratives of Leopold and Loeb. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(2), 287–324.
- Civil War Trust.** (ND). Loreta Janeta Velazquez. [Online].
www.civilwar.org/education/history/biographies/loreta-janeta-velazquez.html.
- Badger Clark.** (1919). *Sun and Saddle Leather*. Boston: Gorham Press.
- Anna Clark.** (1996). Anne Lister's Construction of Lesbian Identity. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 7(1), 23–50.
- Priscilla Ferguson Clement & Jacqueline Reinier.** (2001). *Boyhood in America*, Volume 1. Santa Barbara, California: ABC-CLIO, Inc.
- Richard Cleminson et al.** (2014). The Social Significance of Homosexual Scandals in Spain in the Late Nineteenth Century. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 23(3), 358–82.
- Dudley Clendinen.** (2002, October 25). Harry Hay, Early Proponent of Gay Rights, Dies at 90. *The New York Times*, A-33.
- Kassandra Cloos & Julie Turkewitz.** (2015, November 9). Hundreds of Nude Photos Jolt Colorado School. *The New York Times*, A-1.
- H. G. Cocks.** (2002). “Sporty” Girls and “Artistic” Boys: Friendship, Illicit Sex, and the British “Companionship Advertisement,” 1913–1928. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(3), 457–82.
- Tony Coelho.** (2011). Hearts, Groins and the Intricacies of Gay Male Open Relationships: Sexual Desire and Liberation Revisited. *Sexualities*, 14(6), 653–68.
- Mark Cohan.** (2009). Adolescent Heterosexual Males Talk About the Role of Male Peer Groups in Their Sexual Decision-Making. *Sexuality and Culture*, 13(3), 152–77.

- Colleen Ballerino Cohen & Karen Robertson.** (1992). Historical Presences, Present Silences: A Critical Analysis of *Fragments for a History of the Human Body*. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 3(1), 129–40.
- Daniel A. Cohen.** (2012). Winnie Woodfern Comes Out in Print: Story Paper Authorship and Protolesbian Self-Representation in Antebellum America. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 21(3), 367–408.
- Jacqueline N. Cohen & E. Sandra Byers.** (2014). Beyond Lesbian Bed Death: Enhancing Our Understanding of the Sexuality of Sexual-Minority Women in Relationships. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 51(8), 893–903.
- Jon Cohen.** (ND). Eleven Years of AIDS and Gay Men’s Health Crisis. *Jon Cohen AIDS Research Collection* [Online].
<http://quod.lib.umich.edu/c/cohenaid/5571095.0063.010?rgn=main;view=fulltext>.
- Peter F. Cohen.** (1997). “All They Needed”: AIDS, Consumption, and the Politics of Class. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 8(1), 86–115.
- David Coleman.** (ND). U.S. Military Personnel 1954–2014. *History in Pieces*. [Online]. <http://historyinpieces.com/research/us-military-personnel-1954-2014>.
- Ephen Glenn Colter.** (1996). Discernibly Turgid — Safer Sex and Public Policy. In *Dangerous Bedfellows — Ephen Glenn Colter et al., Policing Public Sex — Queer Politics and the Future of AIDS Activism*, Boston: South End Press, 141–66.
- Anthony Comstock.** (1880). *Frauds Exposed or, How the People are Deceived and Robbed, and Youth Corrupted*. New York: J. Howard Brown.
- Brendan Michael Conner**, a.k.a. Will Rockwell. (2008). Dirty Words: An Interview with Craig Seymour. *\$pread*, 4(3). In Aimee et al., Eds., 2015, *\$pread*, 348–55.
- Colleen M. Connolly.** (2005). A Process of Change: The Intersection of the GLBT Individual and Their Family of Origin. *Journal of GLBT Family Studies*, 1(1), 5–20.
- Pamela H. Connolly.** (2006). Psychological Functioning in Bondage / Domination / Sado-Masochism (BDSM) Practitioners. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 18(1), 79–120.
- Larry L. Constantine.** (1981 [1977]). The Sexual Rights of Children: Implications of a Radical Perspective. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 255–53.
- Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds.** (1981). *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*. Boston: Little, Brown and Company.
- Contest Rules.** (1987, October). Mrs. American Homemaker. *Harper’s*.
- Cheryl Cooky & Shari L. Dworkin.** (2013). Policing the Boundaries of Sex: A Critical Examination of Gender Verification and the Caster Semenya Controversy. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(2), 103–11.
- Stephanie Coontz.** (1992). *The Way We Never Were — American Families and the Nostalgia Trap*. New York: Basic Books.
- _____. (2011). *A Strange Stirring — The Feminine Mystique and American Women at the Dawn of the 1960s*. New York: Basic Books.

- _____. (2013, February 17). Why Gender Equality Stalled — Betty Friedan's Book Led to Profound Attitudinal Changes. But our system still favors old stereotypes. *The New York Times*, SR1, 6–7.
- Karyn Cooper & Robert White, Eds.** (2006). *The Practical Critical Educator — Critical Inquiry and Educational Practice*. The Netherlands: Springer.
- Jonathan Coopersmith.** (1998). Pornography, Technology, and Progress. *Icon*, 4, 95–125.
- _____. (2000). Pornography, Technology, and Progress. *IEEE Technology and Society Magazine*, 27–34.
- Alain Corbin.** (1990). The Secret of the Individual. In Michelle Perrot, Ed., *A History of Private Life — From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War*, Volume IV, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press / Harvard University Press, 457–547.
- _____. (1990a). Intimate Relations. In Michelle Perrot, Ed., *A History of Private Life — From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War*, Volume IV, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press / Harvard University Press, 548–614.
- _____. (1990b). Cries and Whispers. In Michelle Perrot, Ed., *A History of Private Life — From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War*, Volume IV, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press / Harvard University Press, 615–68.
- David Cordingly.** (2001). *Women Sailors and Sailors' Women — An Untold Maritime History*. New York: Random House Trade Paperbacks.
- Ann Corio.** (1937). Mr. Striptease Is Dead. *LaGuardia News Scrapbook*. New York: Municipal Archives.
- Eugene Costello.** (2010). A Love Seat Fit for a King — The Antique Chair that Gives an Eye-Popping Insight into Edward VII's Debauched Youth. *MailOnline*. [Online]. www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1259670/A-love-seat-fit-king-The-antique-chair-gives-eye-popping-insight-Edward-VII-s-debauched-youth.html.
- Andrew J. Counter.** (2013). Bad Examples: Children, Servants, and Masturbation in Nineteenth-Century France. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(3), 403–25.
- James C. Cowan.** (1994). D.H. Lawrence's Sexual Fallacies. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 5(1), 115–41.
- Mary Crawford & Danielle Popp.** (2003). Sexual Double Standards: A Review and Methodological Critique of Two Decades of Research. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(1), 13–26.
- Theresa L. Crenshaw.** (1986, February 10). Testimony of Theresa L. Crenshaw, M.D. before the House Subcommittee on Health and the Environment. Transcript.
- Joseph W. Critelli & Jenny M. Bivona.** (2008). Women's Erotic Rape Fantasies: An Evaluation of Theory and Research. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 45(1), 57–70.
- Louis Crompton.** (2003). *Homosexuality and Civilization*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Gary Cross.** (2008). *Men to Boys — The Making of Modern Immaturity*. New York: Columbia University Press.

- Ivan Crozier.** (2003) "All the World's a Stage": Dora Russell, Norman Haire, and the 1929 London World League for Sexual Reform Congress. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(1), 16–37.
- _____. (2004). Philosophy in the English Boudoir: Havelock Ellis, *Love and Pain*, and Sexual Discourses on Algophilia. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 13(3), 275–305.
- Frank Cullen et al.** (2004). *Vaudeville Old & New — An Encyclopedia of Variety Performances in America*, Volume One. Psychology Press.
- Scott Cunningham et al.** (2017). Craigslist's Effect on Violence Against Women. [Online].
<http://gregoryjdeangelo.com/workingpapers/Craigslist5.0.pdf>.
- Thomas Blizard Curling.** (1878). *A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of the Testis, and of the Spermatic Cord and Scrotum*. London: J.&A. Churchill.
- James A. Curry et al.** (2003). *Constitutional Government — The American Experience*. Dubuque: Kendall Hunt Publishing Company.
- Timothy Jon Curry.** (2001 [1991]). Fraternal Bonding in the Locker Room: A Profeminist Analysis of Talk About Competition and Women. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 188–201.
- Lisa Curtis-Wendlandt.** (2011). Missionary Wives and the Sexual Narratives of German Lutheran Missions among Australian Aborigines. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 20(3), 498–519.
- Elisabeth Dale.** (2014, August 27). Real or Fake? The Reasons Women Get Breast Implants. [Online]. www.huffingtonpost.com/elisabeth-dale/real-or-fake-reasons-wome_b_5537372.html.
- Dangerous Bedfellows — Ephen Glenn Colter et al., Eds.** (1996). *Policing Public Sex — Queer Politics and the Future of AIDS Activism*. Boston: South End Press.
- Alain Daniélou, Trans.** (1994). *The Complete Kāma Sūtra*. Rochester, Vermont: Park Street Press.
- Joseph Daniels.** (1915, February 27). Letter to all Commanding Officers, Subject Venereal Disease in the Navy. In *Social Hygiene*, Volume 3, 622–6. Washington, D.C.: American Social Hygiene Association.
- _____. (1919). Men Must Live Straight if They Would Shoot Straight. *Navy and the Nation*. New York, 58–9.
- Barry Dank.** (2008). Out of the Campus Closet: Student Professor Consensual Sexual Relationships. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12 (1), 61–7.
- Barry M. Dank.** (1999). Sex Work, Sex Workers, and Beyond. *Sexuality & Culture*, 2, 1–6.
- Tullia D'Aragona.** Rinaldina Russell & Bruce Merry, Eds. & Trans. 1997 [1547]). *Dialogue on the Infinity of Love*. Chicago: Chicago University Press.
- Robert Darby.** (2004). William Acton's Antipodean Disciples: A Colonial Perspective on His Theories of Male Sexual (Dys)function. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 13(2), 157–82.
- Charles Darwin.** (1993 [1859]). *The Origin of the Species*. New York: Modern Library.

- _____. (1998 [1874]). *The Descent of Man*. Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books.
- Charles B. Davenport.** (1913). Some Social Applications of Modern Principles of Heredity. *Transactions of the Fifteenth International Congress on Hygiene and Demography*. Washington, D.C., 4:4661.
- Nicholas Davidson.** (1988). *The Failure of Feminism*. Buffalo: Prometheus Books.
- Christie Davies.** (1982). Sexual Taboos and Sexual Boundaries. *American Journal of Sociology*, 87(5), 1032–63.
- Clive Davis.** (1993). A Reader's Guide to the Janus Report. *The Journal of Sex Research* 30(4), 336–43.
- David Brion Davis.** (2000). "The Other Revolution." *The New York Review of Books*, October 5, 2000, 42–7.
- Kingsley Davis.** (2005 [1937]). The Sociology of Prostitution. In David M. Herr, *Kingsley Davis — A Biography and Selections from His Writing*, New Brunswick, New Jersey: Transaction Publishers, 125–38.
- Lisa Selin Davis.** (2017, April 19). Girls Can Still Be Tomboys. *The New York Times*, A-25.
- M. Kathryn Davis.** (2001). Review of Karen Dubinsky, 1999, *The Second Greatest Disappointment: Honeymooning and Tourism at Niagara Falls*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University, in *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 10(1), 127–29.
- Richard Dawson.** (1848). *An Essay on Spermatorrhea, and Urinary Deposits, with Observations on the Nature, Causes and Treatment of the Various Disorders of the Generative System*. London: Aylott and Jones.
- Thomas Day.** (1898). *Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of Errors of the state of Connecticut and in the Circuit Court of the United States for the District of Connecticut*. Volume III. Waterbury, Connecticut: The Driscoll Publishing Company.
- Klaus de Albuquerque.** (1999). Sex, Beach Boys, and Female Tourists in the Caribbean. *Sexuality & Culture*, 2, 87–111.
- Barbara De Angelis.** (1996). *Ask Barbara — The 100 Most Asked Questions about Love, Sex, and Relationships*. New York: Dell.
- Andreas De Block & Pieter R. Adriaens.** (2013). Pathologizing Sexual Deviance: A History. *The Journal of Sex Research*, (50)3–4, 276–98.
- John DeLamater.** (2001). In Memory of William Simon. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 38(1), 87.
- Maria del Carmen Rubio Campos.** (2009). *Romanticismo y Pseudociencia: el Adoctrinamiento de la Mujer in Manuales de Higiene — Romance and Pseudoscience: Female Indoctrination in Hygiene Manuals, 1850s–Turn of the Century. Agora para la educación física y el deporte — Agora Magazine for Physical Education and Sport*, 11, 43–61. [Online]. www5.uva.es/agora/revista/11/agora11_rubio.pdf.
- Floyd Dell.** (1914, July). Feminism for Men. *The Masses*.
- Ruth A. Deller et al.** (2013). Introduction to the Special Issue: Reading the *Fifty Shades* "Phenomenon." *Sexualities*, 16(8), 859–63.

- Jared Del Rosso.** (2014). The Penis as Public Part: Embodiment and the Performance of Masculinity in Public Settings. *Sexualities*, 14(6), 704–24.
- John D’Emilio & Estelle B. Freedman.** (1988). *Intimate Matters — A History of Sexuality in America*. New York: Harper and Row, Publishers.
- Tuba Demirci & Selçuk Akşin Somel.** (2008). Women’s Bodies, Demography, and Public Health: Abortion Policy and Perspectives in the Ottoman Empire of the Nineteenth Century. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 17(3), 377–420.
- Mary Ware Dennett.** (1918). *The Sex Side of Life — An Explanation for Young People*. [Online]. www.gutenberg.org/files/31732/31732-h/31732-h.htm.
- Donna Dennis.** (2009). *Licentious Gotham — Erotic Publishing and Its Prosecution in Nineteenth-century New York*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Scott De Orio.** (2017). The Invention of Bad Gay Sex: Texas and the Creation of a Criminal Underclass of Gay People. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 26(1), 53–87.
- Deva.** (1992). FTM: A Discussion Organized and Facilitated by Deva. *Brat Attack*, 3.
- Jean de Villoit.** (1899). *Études sur la Flagellation*. Paris.
- DHHS — U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.** (1995). *Report to Congress on Out-of-Wedlock Births*. Centers for Disease Control. [Online]. www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/misc/wedlock.pdf.
- Charles Dickens.** Jenny Hartley, Ed. (2012 [1847]). Letter to Fallen Women. *The Selected Letters of Charles Dickens*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Roy D. Dickenson & Esther Emerson Sweeney.** (1952). *Pre-Induction Health Education Manual (For Use with High School Seniors)*. New York: American Social Hygiene Association.
- Emily Dickinson.** Thomas H. Johnson, Ed. (1965). *The Letters of Emily Dickinson*, Volume 1. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Dwight Dixon & Joan K. Dixon.** (1998). She-Male Prostitutes: Who Are They, What Do They Do, and Why Do They Do It? In James E. Elias *et al.*, Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 260–6.
- Joy Dixon.** (1997). Sexology and the Occult: Sexuality and Subjectivity in Theosophy’s New Age. *The Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 7(3), 409–33.
- Richard F. Docter.** (1990). *Transvestites and Transsexuals — Toward a Theory of Cross-Gender Behavior*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Brian Dodge et al.** (2008). Beyond the Down Low: Sexual Risk, Protection, and Disclosure Among At-Risk Black Men Who Have Sex with Both Men and Women (MSMW). *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 683–96.
- Denise Donnelly et al.** (2001). Involuntary Celibacy: A Life Course Analysis. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 38(2), 159–69.
- Johannes Dörmann.** (1968). Bachofen, Johann Jakob. *International Encyclopedia of Social Services*. [Online]. www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Johann_Jakob_Bachofen.aspx.
- Lisa Lindquist Dorr.** (2001). “Another Negro-Did-It Crime” — Black-on-White Rape and Protest in Virginia 1945–1960. In Merrill D. Smith, Ed., *Sex Without*

- Consent — Rape and Sexual Coercion in America*, New York: New York University Press, 247–64.
- Ralf Dose.** (2003). The World League for Sexual Reform: Some Possible Approaches. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(1), 1–15.
- Lisa Downing.** (2009). Murder in the Feminine: Marie Lafarge and the Sexualization of the Nineteenth-Century Criminal Woman. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(1), 121–37.
- David D. Doyle Jr.** (2004). “A Very Proper Bostonian”: Rediscovering Ogden Codman and His Late-Nineteenth Century Queer World. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 13(4), 446–76.
- W.F. Draper.** (1919). The Detention and Treatment of Infected Women as a Measure of Control of Venereal Diseases in Extra-Cantonment Zones. *The American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children*, 80(6).
- Jack Drescher.** (2016). An Interview with George Weinberg, PhD. *Journal of Gay & Lesbian Mental Health*, 20(1), 87–93.
- Michael T. Dreznick et al.** (2003). Saying Yes when Meaning No: An Investigation of Gender and Individual Differences in Token Seductions. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 15(1), 69–84.
- Martin Dribe & Christer Lundh.** (2009). Status Homogamy in the Preindustrial Marriage Markets: Partner Selection According to Age, Social Origin, and Place of Birth in Nineteenth-century Rural Sweden. *Journal of Family History*, 34(4), 387–406.
- Donna J. Drucker.** (2012). Marking Sexuality from 0–6: The Kinsey Scale in Online Culture. *Sexuality & Culture*, 16(3), 241–62.
- _____. (2013). Keying Desire: Alfred Kinsey’s Use of Punched-Card Machines for Sex Research. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(1), 105–25.
- Jean DuBois.** (1848). *The Secret Habits of the Female Sex . . .*. New York: David S. Atwood.
- Elizabeth Bisbee Duffey.** (1873). *What Women Should Know — A Woman’s Book about Women*. Philadelphia: J.M. Stoddard & Co.
- M. Gigi Durham.** (2008). *The Lolita Effect — The Media Sexualization of Young Girls and What We Can Do About It*. Woodstock & New York, New York: The Overlook Press, Peter Mayer Publishers, Inc.
- Andrea Dworkin.** (1989). *Pornography — Men Possessing Women*. New York: Penguin Group.
- Timothy Eagan.** (2000, October). Technology Sent Wall Street into Market for Pornography. *The New York Times*, A-1.
- Erik Eckholm.** (1986, March, 25). Is Sex Necessary? Evolutionists Are Perplexed. *The New York Times*.
- Charlton Edholm.** (1899). *Traffic in Girls and Work of Rescue Missions*. “Published by the author.”
- Barbara Ehrenreich et al.** (1986, August). Unbuckling the Bible Belt. *Mother Jones* 46–83.
- Thomas Eich.** (2010). A Tiny Membrane Defending “Us” against “Them”: Arabic Internet Debate about Hymenorrhaphy in Sunni Islamic Law. *Culture, Health & Sexuality*, 755–65.

- James E. Elias et al., Eds.** (1998). *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*. New York: Prometheus Books.
- Megan Elias.** (2006). “Model Marias”: The Domestic Partnership of Home Economics Pioneers Flora Rose and Martha Van Rensselaer. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 15(1), 65–88.
- Abby Ellin.** (2012, July 3). More Women Look Over the Counter for a Libido Fix. *The New York Times*, D-5.
- Patricia Elliot.** (2009). Engaging Trans Debates on Gender Variance: A Feminist Analysis. *Sexualities*, 12(1), 5–32.
- Havelock Ellis.** (1942 [1903]). *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, Volumes I and II. New York: Random House.
- Sarah Stickney Ellis.** (1843). *The Women of England, Their Social Duties, and Domestic Habits*. New York: D. Appleton & Co.
- Marc E. Elovitz & P.J. Edwards.** (1996). The D.O.H. Papers — Regulating Public Sex in New York City. In *Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter et al., Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 295–316.
- Evelyn Ender.** (1995). *Sexing the Mind — Nineteenth-Century Fictions of Hysteria*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- Friedrich Engels.** (1972 [1884]). *The Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State*. New York: Penguin Group.
- George W. Engleman.** (1900). The American Girls of Today: The Influence of Modern Education on Functional Development. *Transactions of the American Gynecological Society*, 25, 8–45.
- Jeffrey Escoffier.** (2017). Sex in the Seventies: Gay Porn Cinema as an Archive for the History of American Sexuality. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 26(1), 88–113.
- William N. Eskridge Jr.** (1999). *Gaylaw — Challenging the Apartheid of the Closet*. Cambridge Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- _____. (2008). *Dishonorable Passions — Sodomy Laws in America, 1861–2003*. New York: Penguin Group.
- David C. Estes.** (1998). “Hoodoo? God Do”: African American Women and Contested Spirituality in the Spiritual Churches of New Orleans. In Elizabeth Reis, Ed., *Spellbound — Women and Witchcraft in America*, Wilmington, Delaware: SR Books, A Scholarly Resources Inc. Imprint, 157–82.
- Paul Fabre.** (1875). De l’hystérie chez l’homme. *Annales medico-psychologique*, 5(13), 363–5.
- Lillian Faderman.** (1992). The Return of Butch and Femme: A Phenomenon in Lesbian Sexuality of the 1980s and 1990s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(4), 578–96.
- Herald Price Fahringer.** (1998). Zoning Out Free Expression: An Analysis of New York City’s Adult Zoning Resolution. *Buffalo Law Review*, 46, 403.
- Breanne Fahs.** (2011). *Performing Sex — The Making and Unmaking of Women’s Erotic Lives*. Albany, New York: State University of New York Press.
- _____. (2015). Dr. Jekyll and Ms. Vixen. Review of Leslie C. Bell, 2013, *Hard to Get — 20-Something Women and the Paradox of Sexual Freedom*, Berkeley: University of California Press, in *The Journal of Sex Research*, 52(5), 599–600.

- Breanne Fahs & Elena Frank.** (2014). Notes from the Back Room: Gender, Power, and (In) Visibility in Women's Experiences of Masturbations. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 51(3), 241–52.
- Nathan Fain.** (1983). Letter to Mr. Larry Kramer. *The Petrelis Files* [Online]. <http://mpetrelis.blogspot.com/2013/03/act-ups-rise-predicted-in-1983-letter.html>.
- Susan Faludi.** (1999). *Stiffed: The Betrayal of the American Man*, New York: HarperCollins.
- Jim Farber.** (2015, April 21). Before the Stonewall Uprising, There Was the 'Sip-In' at Village Bars. *The New York Times*, A-23.
- Melissa A. Farmer & Cindy M. Meston.** (2007). Predictors of Genital Pain in Young Women. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 36(3), 831–43.
- Kirstie Farrar.** (2003). Sexual Messages during Prime-Time Programming. *Sexuality & Culture*, 7(3), 7–37.
- Janine Farrell & Thea Cacchioni.** (2012). The Medicalization of Women's Sexual Pain. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(4), 328–36.
- Peter Farrer, Ed.** (1987). *Men in Petticoats — Selections of Letters from Victorian Newspapers*. Liverpool: Karn Publishers Garston.
- Anne Fausto-Sterling.** (2001 [1995]). How to Build a Man. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 306–10.
- FDA — U.S. Food and Drug Administration.** (1998). Approval Letter. [Online]. www.fda.gov/cder/foi/nda/98/viagra/AP_LTR.PDF.
- Fred Fejes.** (2000). Murder, Perversion, and Moral Panic: The 1954 Media Campaign Against Miami's Homosexuals and the Discourse of Civic Betterment. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 9(3), 305–47.
- Gloria Feldt & Jon Knowles.** (2002). *Creating Hope for Humanity — Planned Parenthood, Our Story and Vision for the Future*. New York: Planned Parenthood Federation of America.
- Maria Eugenia Fernández-Esquer & Maria Carolina Agoff.** (2012). Drinking and Working in a Cantina: Misrecognition and the Threat of Stigma. *Culture, Health & Sexuality*, 14(4), 407–20.
- Alan Feuer.** (2017, August 3). Owner of Sex Website Is Sentenced. *The New York Times*, A-16.
- Martin S. Fiebert.** (2010). References Examining Assaults by Women on Their Spouses or Male Partners: An Annotated Bibliography. *Sexuality and Culture*, 14, 49–91.
- Armond Fields.** (2003). *Katharine Dexter McCormick — Pioneer for Women's Rights*. Westport Connecticut: Praeger.
- Jill Fields.** (2007). *An Intimate Affair — Women, Lingerie, and Sexuality*. Berkeley and Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Laura L. Finely.** (2007). *Encyclopedia of Juvenile Violence*. Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press.
- Lawrence B. Finer.** (2007). Trends in Premarital Sex in the United States, 1954–2003. *Public Health Reports*, 122, 73–8.

- David Finkelhor.** (1981). Sex Between Siblings: Sex Play, Incest, and Aggression. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 129–49.
- Michael Finn.** (2009). Female Sterilization and Artificial Insemination at the French Fin de Siècle: Facts and Fiction. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(1), 26–43.
- Helen E. Fisher et al.** (2002). Defining the Brain Systems of Lust, Romantic Attraction, and Attachment. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*. 31(5), 413–419.
- Seymour Fisher.** (1989). *Sexual Images of the Self — The Psychology of Erotic Sensations and Illusions*. Hillisdale, New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- William A. Fisher & Jeffrey D. Fisher.** (1998). Understanding and Promoting Sexual and Reproductive Health Behavior: Theory and Method. *Annual Review of Sex Research*, IX, 39–74.
- Laura Fitzpatrick.** (2008, November 19). Plastic Surgery Below the Belt. *Time*. [Online].
<http://content.time.com/time/health/article/0,8599,1859937,00.html>.
- Auguste Flaubert.** Frances Steegmuller, Ed. (1996 [1972]). *Flaubert in Egypt — A Sensibility on Tour*. New York: Penguin Group.
- Charles E. Flowers Jr.** (1962, July). Premarital Examination and Counseling. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 20, 143–7.
- FMS — False Memory Syndrome Foundation.** (2015). Current Scientific Understandings about Repressed Memory. [Online].
www.fmsfonline.org/?ginterest=RepressedMemories.
- John D. Forster.** (1874). *The Life of Charles Dickens*. Volume 5. Collection of British Authors Volume 1371. Leipzig: Bernhard Tauchnitz.
- Christopher E. Forth.** (2003). Health, Hygiene, and the Phallic Body — Thoughts on Psychoanalysis and History. In Joy Damous & Robert Reynolds, Eds., *History on the Couch — Essays in History and Psychoanalysis*, Carlton, Victoria: Melbourne University Press.
- Renita Foster.** (2009). ‘Yank’ Magazine Energized Soldiers, Reminding Them of the Reasons for Fighting. [Online]. WWW.Army.Mil — The Official Homepage of the United States Army.
www.army.mil/article/26343/_039_Yank_039_magazine_energized_Soldiers_reminding_them_of_the_reasons_for_fighting/.
- Thomas A. Foster.** (2011). The Sexual Abuse of Black Men under American Slavery. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 20(3), 445–64.
- Michel Foucault.** (1976). *The History of Sexuality, Volume I: An Introduction*. New York: Random House / First Vintage Books.
- Orson Squire Fowler.** (1852). *Love and Parentage Applied to the Improvement of Offspring ...*. New York: Fowlers and Wells.
- Margalit Fox.** (2013, July 26). Virginia Johnson, Widely Published Collaborator in Sex Research, Dies at 88. *The New York Times*, B-15.
- _____. (2013a, December 22). Cynthia Eagle Russett, 76, Chronicler of Women’s History. *The New York Times*, A-34.

- _____. (2015, March 14). Dell Williams, 92, Founder of Sex Boutique. *The New York Times*.
- _____. (2018, January 23). The Real Rosie the Riveter, Unrecognized Until Her 90s. *The New York Times*, 1.
- Sally Frampton.** (2013). How to Make a Victorian Villain (or the Tale of Isaac Baker Brown). Part 2. [Online]. *The UCL Centre for the History of Medicine — Official Blog of the Centre for the History of Medicine, University College, London*. <http://uclhistoryofmedicine.wordpress.com/2013/01/26/how-to-make-a-victorian-villain-or-the-tale-of-isaac-baker-brown-part-2-2/>.
- Hector France.** (1900). *Les Nuits des Londres*. Paris.
- Gillian Frank.** (2013). “The Civil Rights of Parents”: Race and Conservative Politics in Anita Bryant’s Campaign against Gay Rights in 1970s Florida. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(1), 126–60.
- Katherine Frank.** (1998). The Production of Identity and the Negotiation of Intimacy in a “Gentleman’s Club.” *Sexualities*, 1(2), 175–201.
- _____. (2003). “Just Trying to Relax”: Masculinity, Masculinizing Practices, and Strip Club Regulars. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(1), 61–75.
- _____. (2005). Exploring the Motivations and Fantasies of Strip Club Customers in Relation to Legal Regulations. *Archives of Sexual Behavior* 34(5), 487–504.
- Lisa Tendrich Frank, Ed.** (2008). *Women in the American Civil War*, Volume I. Santa Barbara: ABC CLIO, Inc.
- Pisanus Fraxi.** (1877). *Index Librorum Prohibitorum — Being Notes on Bio-Biblio-Icono-graphical and Critical, on Curious and Uncommon Books*. London: a private press.
- _____. (1879). *Bibliography of Forbidden Books. Volume 2. Centuria Librorum Absconditorum — being Notes on Bio-Biblio-Icono-graphical and Critical, on Curious and Uncommon Books*. London: a private press.
- _____. (1942 [1879]). *Bibliography of Forbidden Books. Volume 2. Centuria Librorum Absconditorum — being Notes on Bio-Biblio-Icono-graphical and Critical, on Curious and Uncommon Books*. Whitefish, Montana: Kessinger Publishing Reprints.
- _____. (1885). *Catena Librorum Tacendorum, Being Notes on Curious and Uncommon Books*. London: a private publisher.
- Renee Fredrickson.** (1992). *Repressed Memories — A Journey to Recovery from Sexual Abuse*. Fireside.
- Estelle Freedman.** (2011). “Crimes which startle and horrify”: Gender, Age, and Racialization of Sexual Violence in White American Newspapers, 1870–1900. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 20(3), 465–97.
- A.C. Freeman et al.** (1898). *The American State Reports Containing the Cases of General Value and Authority ...* . Volume 58. San Francisco: Bancroft-Whitney Company.
- Susan K. Freeman.** (2008). *Sex Goes to School — Girls and Sex Education Before the 1960s*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press.

- Donna Freitas.** (2013). *The End of Sex — How Hookup Culture Is Leaving a Generation Unhappy Sexually Unfulfilled, and Confused About Intimacy*. New York: Basic Books.
- Sigmund Freud,** Eden & Cedar Paul Trans. (1919). Preface. *A Young Girl's Diary*. Project Gutenberg. [Online]. www.gutenberg.org/files/752/752-h/752-h.htm.
- _____. (1928). Fetishism. *The International Journal of Psycho-Analysis*, 9, 161–6.
- _____. (1935, April 9). Letter, in Freud Today, 12th Jun 2003 - Homophobia. [Online]. www.freud.org.uk/education/blog/40151/homophobia/.
- _____. Ernst L. Freud, Ed., Tania & James Stern, Trans. (1992). *Letters of Sigmund Freud*. New York: Dover.
- Jennifer Freyd & J.Q. Johnson.** (1998). Commentary: Domestic Violence, Folk Etymologies, & “Rule of Thumb.” [Online]. <http://dynamic.uoregon.edu/~jjf/essays/ruleofthumb.html>.
- Betty Friedan.** (1973). *The Feminine Mystique*. New York: Dell.
- William N. Friedrich et al.** (2000). Cultural Differences in Sexual Behavior: 2–6 Year Old Dutch and American Children. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 12(1/2), 117–29.
- Sandra Frink.** (2009). Women, the Family, and the Fate of the Nation in American Anti-Catholic Narratives, 1830–1860. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(2), 237–64.
- Angela I. Fritz.** (2014). The Women Who Danced for a Living: Exploring Taxi Dancers' Childhood in Chicago's Polish American Communities, 1920–1926. *The Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 23(3), 247–72.
- Laurie Adams Frost.** (1991). Pets and Lovers: The Human-Companion Animal Bond in Contemporary Literary Prose. *Journal of Popular Culture*, 25(1), 39–53.
- Giovanni Frusta.** (1834). *Der Flagellantismus and die Jesuitenbeichte*. J. Scheible.
- Ann Gabbert.** (2003). Prostitution and Moral Reform in the Borderlands: El Paso, 1890–1920. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(4), 575–604.
- Warren J. Gaddaille.** (1981 [1976]). The Delay of Normal Psychosexual Development. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 95–107.
- Jan Galligan.** (2000). My Dumb Year, Your Fabulous Century. [Online]. <http://home.sprynet.com/~galligan/holy-shit.htm>.
- Marcia M. Gallo.** (2014). The Parable of Kitty Genovese, the *New York Times*, and the Erasure of Lesbianism. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 23(2), 273–94.
- Robin Ganev.** (2007). Milkmaids, Ploughmen, and Sex in Eighteenth-Century Britain. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 16(1), 40–67.
- Tana Ganeva.** (2011). How Conservative Christian CPCs Are Plotting to Lure Women With the Promise of Free Medical Services. *AlterNet*. [Online].

- www.alternet.org/story/how_conservative_christian_cpccs_are_planning_to_lure_women_with_the_promise_of_free_medical_services.
- Elena Garcés.** Alexandra Walsham, Ed. (2008). *Colombian Women — The Struggle of Silence*. Lanham, Maryland: Lexington Books.
- Steve Garlick.** (2012). Masculinity, Pornography, and the History of Masturbation. *Sexuality & Culture*, 16(3), 306–20.
- Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy.** (1998). *Sex the Measure of All Things — A Life of Alfred C. Kinsey*. London: Chatto & Windus.
- Cinda Gault.** (2006). Grace Metalious' *Peyton Place*: Sentimental Storm-Trooper or Popular Throw-Back? *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 39(6), 985–1000.
- Théophile Gautier.** F.C. De Sumichrast, Trans. (1912). *The Romances of Théophile Gautier — Mademoiselle de Maupin*, Volume Two. Boston: Little, Brown and Company.
- Peter Gay.** (1984). *The Bourgeois Experience — Victoria to Freud — Volume One, The Education of the Senses*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . (1986). *The Bourgeois Experience — Victoria to Freud — Volume Two, The Tender Passion*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Gayellow Pages.** (2015). [Online]. <http://gayellowpages.com/>.
- GenderTrender.** (2014). Skipping the Puberty Blockers — American “Transgender Children” Doctors Are Going Rogue. [Online]. <https://gendertrender.wordpress.com/2014/11/11/skipping-the-puberty-blockers-american-transgender-children-doctors-are-going-rogue/>.
- Stephen Gendin.** (1996). I Was a Teenage HIV Prevention Activist. In *Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter et al., Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 105–14.
- Marie-Amelie George.** (2015). The Harmless Psychopath: Legal Debates Promoting the Decriminalization of Sodomy in the United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 24(2), 225–61.
- Barry Gewen.** (2003, May 11). We Lost It at the Movies. *The New York Review of Books*, 14–15.
- Campbell Gibson.** (2013). *American Demographic History Chartbook*. [Online]. www.demographicchartbook.com/Chartbook/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=14&Itemid=15.
- Goffrey J. Giles.** (2002). The Denial of Homosexuality: Same-Sex Incidents in Himmler's SS and Police. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 256–90.
- Timothy J. Gilfoyle.** (1992). *City of Eros — New York City, Prostitution, and the Commercialization of Sex, 1790–1920*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company.
- . (1996). From Soubrette Rox to Show World — The Contested Sexualities of Times Square. In *Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter et al., Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 263–94.
- Michael Gill.** (2012). Sex Can Wait, Masturbate: The Politics of Masturbation Training. *Sexualities*, 15(3/4), 472–93.
- Rosalind Gill.** (2009). Beyond the “Sexualization of Culture” Thesis: An Intersectional Analysis of “Six Packs,” “Midribs” and “Hot Lesbians” in Advertising. *Sexualities*, 12(2), 137–60.

- Mary Rogers Gillmore et al.** (2010). Comparison of Daily and Retrospective Reports of Vaginal Sex in Heterosexual Men and Women. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 47(4), 279–84.
- Stephanie Gilmore & Elizabeth Kaminski.** (2007). A Part and Apart: Lesbian and Straight Feminist Activists Negotiate Identity in a Second-Wave Organization. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 16(1), 95–113.
- Ernest A. Girvin.** (1898). *Domestic Duels or Evening Talks on the Woman Question*. San Francisco: E.D. Bronson & Co.
- Brooke Gladstone.** (2017, August 4). Smashmorton. *On the Media*. WNYC Radio.
- Bert Y. Glassberg.** (ND). Papers. Becker Medical Library. St. Louis: Washington University Library, microfilm.
- Myra C. Glenn.** (1984). *Campaigns Against Corporal Punishment — Prisoners, Sailors, Women, and Children in Antebellum America*. Albany, New York: State University of New York Press.
- Sheldon Glueck.** (1942, August 7). Proceedings of the National Police Advisory Committee. Typescript, NA, RG 215, box 119.
- Richard Godbeer.** (2002). *Sexual Revolution in Early America*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Godey's Lady's Book.** (1870, April). Literary Poisons, 385.
- Elizabeth K. Goetsche.** (2017). *Wicked Nashville*. Charlestown, South Carolina: The History Press.
- Vicki Goldberg.** (2001, January 21). A Peek Inside Kinsey's Cabinet. *The New York Times*, 47.
- Jacqueline L. Goldenberg & Daniel Wolfe.** (1995). *A Pocket History of AIDS and Gay Men's Health Crisis*. New York: Gay Men's Health Crisis, 10 panels.
- Emma Goldman.** (1914). *Damaged Goods*. In *The Social Significance of Modern Drama*, 147–60, Boston: Richard C. Badger. [Online]. *Theater Database*, www.theatredatabase.com/19th_century/eugene_brieux_002.html.
- Richard Goldstein.** (1999 [1997]). Big Science: What Ever Happened to Safer Sex? In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 412–15.
- Peter J. Gomes.** (1999). Homophobic? Re-Read Your Bible. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 138–9.
- Ellen Goodman.** (1986, October 28). ... And the New Fear of Sex. *The Washington Post*.
- Peter Goodman.** (1985). *Poetry of the Carolingian Renaissance*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press.
- Laurie Goodstein.** (2001, September 9). Christians Embrace Old Dating Ritual, with a New Twist. *The New York Times*, A1.
- _____. (2010, November 12). For Catholics, Interest in Exorcism Is Revived. *The New York Times*, A-11.
- George N. Gordon.** (1980). *Erotic Communications: Studies in Sin, Sex, and Censorship*. New York: Hastings House.

- Durba Gosh.** (2006). *Sex and the Family in Colonial India — The Making of Empire*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Stephen Jay Gould.** (2002, July / August). Carrie Buck's Daughter. *Natural History*, 12–7.
- GovTrack.US.** (ND). Summaries for Expressing the Sense of Congress Rejecting the Conclusions of a Recent Article published by the American Psychological Association that Suggests that Sexual Relationships Between Adults and Children Might Be Positive for Children. [Online]. www.govtrack.us/congress/bills/106/hconres107/summary.
- E.J. Graff.** (1999). *What is Marriage For? — The Strange Social History of Our Most Intimate Institution*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Larry Gragg.** (2010). “A Big Step to Oblivion for Las Vegas?” The “Battle of the Bare Bosoms,” 1957–1959. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 43(5), 1004–22.
- Sylvester Graham.** (1838). *A Lecture to Young Men. Intended also for the Serious Consideration of Parents and Guardians*. Boston: George W. Light.
- Joseph Mortimer Granville.** (1883). *Nerve-Vibration and Excitation as Agents in the Treatment of Functional Disorder and Organic Disease*. London: Churchill.
- Erica L. Green & Sheryl Gay Stolberg.** (2017, July 13). A Review of Campus Rape Policy after Complaints by the Accused. *The New York Times*, 1.
- Harvey Green.** (2000). *The Uncertainty of Everyday Life 1915–1945*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press.
- Richard Green.** (1998). The Sexual Tourist and International Law. In James E. Elias *et al.*, Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 466–73.
- William Rathborne Greg.** (1853). *The Great Sin of Great Cities*. London: John Chapman.
- Samuel Gregory.** (1848). *Man-Midwifery Exposed and Corrected . . .*. New York: Fowlers and Wells.
- Carol Groneman.** (1994). Nymphomania: The Historical Construction of Female Sexuality. *Signs — Journal of Women in Culture and Society*, 19(2), 337–67.
- _____. (2000). *Nymphomania: A History*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company.
- Larry Gross & James D. Woods, Eds.** (1999). *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Christian Grov et al.** (2006). Race, Ethnicity, Gender, and Generational Factors Associated With the Coming-Out Process Among Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Individuals. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 43(2), 115–21.
- Jan Grover.** (1988). Safer Sex Guidelines and Bibliography. *Jump Cut — A Review of Contemporary Media*, 33, 118–23. [Online]. www.ejumpcut.org/archive/onlinessays/JC33folder/SaferSextips-biblio.html#n.
- Henry N. Guernsey.** (1905). *Plain Talk on Avoided Subjects*. Philadelphia: F.A. Davis Company, Publishers.
- Alma Guillermoprieto.** (2010, June 24). The Mission of Father Maciel. *The New York Review of Books*, 28–9.

- Margaret Morganroth Gullette.** (1994). Male Midlife Sexuality in a Gerontocratic Economy: The Privileged Stage of the Long Midlife in the Nineteen-Century Age-Ideology. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 5(1), 58–89.
- Bjørn Helge Gundersen et al.** (1981). Sexual Behavior of Preschool Children: Teachers Observations. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 45–61.
- Jean-Pierre Gury.** (1850). *Manual of Moral Theology*. Volume II, 824. In Ranke-Heinemann, 1990, *Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven*, 286.
- Guttmacher Institute.** (2015). *Contraceptive Use in the United States*. New York: Guttmacher Institute.
- David Guy.** (1999). *The Red Thread of Passion — Spirituality and the Paradox of Sex*. Boston: Shambhala Publications, Inc.
- Pamela S. Haag.** (1992). The Search of “The Real Thing”: Ideologies of Love, Modern Romance, and Woman’s Sexual Subjectivity in the United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(4), 547–77.
- Janet Hadley.** (1996). *Abortion — Between Freedom and Necessity*. London: Virago Press.
- Dick Hafer.** (1987). *AIDS Is Looking for You*. Stafford, Virginia: Castello Institute of Stafford.
- Hermann Hagedorn.** (1919, May). Theodore Roosevelt. *Boys’ Life — The Boy Scout Magazine*. 29.
- Allen W. Hagenbach.** (1879). Masturbation as a Cause of Insanity. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases*, 6(4), 603–12.
- Cathy Moran Hajo.** (2010). *Birth Control on Main Street — Organizing Clinics in the United States, 1916–1939*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press.
- Richard Halgin.** (2005). *Taking Sides — Clashing Views on Controversial Issues in Abnormal Psychology*. New York: Dushkin / McGraw-Hill.
- Catherine Hall.** (1990). The Sweet Delights of Home. In Michelle Perrot, Ed., *A History of Private Life — From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War*, Volume IV, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press / Harvard University Press, 47–93.
- Dennis Hall.** (1996). Spanish Fly *Redivivus*: Dietary Supplements as Sexual Stimulants. *Journal of Popular Culture*, 30(3), 119–27.
- G. Stanley Hall.** (1902). Christianity and Physical Culture. *The Pedagogical Seminary*, Volume IX, 374–8. Worcester, Massachusetts: Louis N. Wilson Publishers.
- Lesley Hall.** (1992). Forbidden by God, Despised by Men: Masturbation, Medical Warnings, Moral Panic, and Manhood in Great Britain, 1850–1950. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 365–87.
- Simon Hall.** (2010). The American Gay Rights Movement and Patriotic Protest. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 19(3), 536–62.
- David M. Halperin.** (2000). How to Do the History of Male Homosexuality. *GLQ A Journal of Lesbian and Gay Studies*, 6(1) 87–124, Duke University Press.

- Carolyn J.T. Halpern et al.** (2000). Adolescent Males' Willingness to Report Masturbation. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 37(4), 327–32.
- Paul Halsall.** (1998). *Modern History Sourcebook*. [Online]. www.fordham.edu/halsall/mod/indexlibrorum.html.
- William L. Hamilton.** (1999, March 21). The Mainstream Flirts with Pornography Chic. *The New York Times*, 9.
- Joshua Hammer.** (2011, June 5). Travel. *The New York Times Book Review*, 20–1.
- Judith Lynne Hanna.** (2005). Exotic Dance Adult Entertainment: A Guide for Planners and Policy Makers. *Journal of Planning Literature*, 11(20), 116–34.
- B. Carmon Hardy & Dan Erickson.** (2001). "Regeneration — Now and Evermore!": Mormon Polygamy and the Physical Rehabilitation of Humankind. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 10(1), 40–61.
- Thomas Hardy.** (1895). *Tess of the D'Ubervilles — A Pure Woman Faithfully Presented*. New York: Harper & Brothers, Publishers.
- Jin Haritaworn et al.** (2006). Poly/logue: A Critical Introduction to Polyamory. *Sexualities*, 9(5), 518–29.
- Michael D. Harkavy, Ed.** (1991). *American Spectrum Encyclopedia*. New York: American Booksellers Association.
- Aljean Harmetz.** (2001, September 19). Samuel Z. Arkoff, Maker of Drive-In Thrillers, Dies at 83. *The New York Times*, C-14.
- Leslie M. Harris.** (2003). *In the Shadow of Slavery — African Americans in New York City, 1626–1863*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Reginald G. Harris.** (1922). Eugenics in South America. *Eugenical News*, No. 3, 17–42.
- Robie H. Harris.** (2005). *It's Perfectly Normal!* Cambridge, Massachusetts: Candlewick Press.
- Kathryn Harrison.** (2013, April 21). Vindication — The Life of a 19th-century Public Intellectual, Writer and Feminist. Review of Megan Marshall, *Margaret Fuller — A New America Life*, New York: Houghton, Mifflin, Harcourt, in *The New York Times Book Review*, 12.
- Jon Hart.** (2002, September 22). Fantasy Island — Plato's Retreat Opened 25 Years Ago. Sex in New York Was Never Quite the Same. *The New York Times*, 3.
- Hendrik Hartog.** (1999). *Man and Wife in America: A History*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Bernice L. Hausman.** (1993). Demanding Subjectivity: Transsexualism, Medicine, and the Technologies of Gender. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 3(2), 270–302.
- Gail Hawkes & Danielle Fagan.** (2008). Landscapes of Erotophobia: The Sexual(ized) Child in the Postmodern Anglophone West. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(4), 193–203.
- April Haynes.** (2003). The Trials of Frederick Hollick: Obscenity, Sex Education, and Medical Democracy in the Antebellum United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(4), 543–74.

- Thomas L. Heacox.** (2004). "Idealized through Greece": Hellenism and Homoeroticism in Works by Wilde, Symonds, Mann, and Forster. *Sexuality & Culture*, 8(2), 52–79.
- Marilyn E. Hegarty.** (2008). *Victory Girls, Khaki-Wackies, and Prostitutes — The Regulation of Female Sexuality During World War II*. New York: New York University Press.
- Peter Hegarty.** (2003). Homosexual Signs and Heterosexual Silences: Rorschach Research on Male Homosexuality from 1921 to 1969. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(3), 400–23.
- Elizabeth D. Heineman.** (2002). Sexuality and Nazism: The Doubly Unspeaking. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 22–66.
- Marjorie Heins.** (2001). *Not in Front of the Children — "Indecency," Censorship, and the Innocence of Youth*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Gert Hekma.** (1989). Sodomites, Platonic Lovers, Contrary Lover: The Backgrounds of the Modern Homosexual. In Kent Gerard and Gert Hekma, Eds. *The Pursuit of Sodomy — Male Homosexuality in Renaissance and Enlightenment Europe*, New York: Hawthorne Press, 433–55.
- _____. (1991). Homosexual Behavior in the Nineteenth-Century Dutch Army. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(2), 266–88.
- Lisa Henderson.** (1999). Lesbian Pornography: Cultural Transgression and Sexual Demystification. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 506–17.
- Robin Marantz Henig.** (2010, August 22). The Post-Adolescent, Pre-Adult, Not-Quite-Decided Life Stage. *The New York Times Magazine*, 26–49.
- Gilbert Herdt & Andrew Boxer.** (1993). *Children of Horizons — How Gay and Lesbian Teens Are Leading a New Way Out of the Closet*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Gilbert Herdt & Martha McClintock.** (2000). The Magical Age of 10. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 29(6), 587–606.
- Judith Lewis Herman.** (1992). *Trauma and Recovery — The Aftermath of Violence — From Domestic Abuse to Political Terror*. New York: Basic Books.
- _____. (1993, March). Letter to the Editor. *Mother Jones*.
- Dagmar Herzog.** (2002). Hubris and Hypocrisy, Incitement and Disavowal: Sexuality and German Fascism. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 3–21.
- Katie Herzog.** (2017). The Detransitioners: They Were Transgender, Until They Weren't. *The Stranger*. [Online].
www.thestranger.com/features/2017/06/28/25252342/the-detransitioners-they-were-transgender-until-they-werent.
- Susan F. Hickman & Charlene L. Muehlenhard.** (1999). "By the Semi-Mystical Appearance of a Condom": How Young Women and Men Communicate Sexual Consent In Heterosexual Situations. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 36(3), 258–72.
- Cheryl D. Hicks.** (2009). "Bright and Good Looking Colored Girl": Black Women's Sexuality and "Harmful Intimacy" in Early-Twentieth-Century New York. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(3), 418–56.

- Jenny Higgins et al.** (2010). Virginity Lost, Satisfaction Gained? Physiological and Psychological Sexual Satisfaction at Heterosexual Debut. *The Journal of Sex Research* 47(4), 384–94.
- Liz Highleyman.** (2008). Lou Sullivan. *Lavender*. [Online]. www.lavendermagazine.com/archives/uncategorized/lou-sullivan/.
- Lucas Hilderbrand.** (2013). A Suitcase Full of Vaseline, or Travels in the 1970s Gay World. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(3), 373–402.
- Darryl B. Hill.** (2005). Coming to Terms: Using Technology to Know Identity. *Sexuality & Culture*, 9(3), 24–52.
- Robert L. Hilliard & Michael C. Keith.** (2007). *Dirty Discourse — Sex and Indecency in Broadcasting*. Malden, Massachusetts: Blackwell Publishing.
- Betty Luther Hillman.** (2011). “The most profoundly revolutionary act a homosexual can engage in”: Drag and the Politics of Gender Presentation in the San Francisco Gay Liberation Movement, 1964–1972. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 20(1), 153–81.
- Norman E. Himes.** (1963). *Medical History of Contraception*. New York: Gamut Press, Inc.
- Magnus Hirschfeld.** (1903). Vier Brief von Karl Heinrich Ulrichs an seine Verwandten. *Jahrbuch für sexuelle Zwischenstufen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Homosexualität*. Volume 1. Leipzig: Max Spohr.
- Alfred Hitchcock.** (1842, June). Insanity and Death from Masturbation. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, Volume 26.
- Shere Hite.** (1981). *The Hite Report. A Nationwide Study of Sexuality*. New York: Seven Stories Press.
- Adolph Hitler.** (1925). *Mein Kampf*. Vol. 2, Chapter Two. *Monde Politico*. [Online]. <http://www.mondopolitico.com/library/meinkampf/v2c2.htm>.
- Richard R. Hixson.** (1996). *Pornography and the Justices — The Supreme Court and the Intractable Obscenity Problems*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press.
- Barbara Meil Hobson.** (1990). *Uneasy Virtue — The Politics of Prostitution and the American Reform Tradition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Arlie Hochschild.** (2001 [1989]). The Second Shift: Employed Women Are Putting in Another Day of Work at Home. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition. Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 439–42.
- Martha Hodes.** (1993). The Sexualization of Reconstruction Politics: White Women and Black Men in the South after the Civil War. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 3(3), 402–17.
- Jan Hoffman.** (2016, July 1). Estimate of the U.S. Transgender Population Doubles. *The New York Times*, A-3.
- Lisa Maria Hogeland.** (1995). Sexuality in the Consciousness-Raising Novel of the 1970s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 5(4), 601–32.
- David S. Holmes.** (1990). The Evidence for Repression: An Examination of Sixty Years of Research. In Jerome L. Singer, Ed., *Repression and Dissociation — Implications for Personality Theory, Psychopathology, and Health*, 85–102.

- Morgan Holmes.** (2002). Rethinking the Meaning and Management of Intersexuality. *Sexualities*, 5(2), 159–80.
- Ronald M. Holmes et al.** (1998). Hidden JPEGs: A Functional Alternative to Voyeurism. *Journal of Popular Culture*, (32)3, 17.
- Birge Holt & Ruby Herman.** (1944). *Fort Oglethorpe Report and Testimony*. File 333.9, 3d WAC Training Center, Record Group 159. Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.
- Martin Holt.** (2009). “Just Take Viagra”: Erectile Insurance, Prophylactic Certainty and Deficit Correction in Gay Men’s Accounts of Sexuopharmaceutical Use. *Sexualities*, 12(6), 746–64).
- Helen Lefkowitz Horowitz.** (2001) Review of Richard Wightman Fox, 1999, *Trials of Intimacy: Love and Loss in the Beecher-Tilton Scandal*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, in *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 10(1), 135.
- Matt Houlbrook.** (2001). Review of Joseph McAleer, 1999, *Passion’s Fortune — The Story of Mills and Boon*. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 10(2), 340–3.
- Edwin P. Hoyt.** (1983 [1974]). *Horatio’s Boys: The Life and Works of Horatio Alger, Jr.* New York: Stein and Day.
- Kevin J. Hsu.** (2014). The “Auto” (Self) in Autogynephilic Transsexualism. A review of Anne A. Lawrence, 2013, *Men Trapped in Men’s Bodies: Narratives of Autogynephilic Transsexualism*, in *The Journal of Sex Research*, 5(2), 234–6.
- Phil Hubbard.** (2009). Opposing Stripstopia: The Embattled Spaces of Adult Entertainment. *Sexualities*, 12(6), 721–45).
- Frederic Hudson.** (1875). *Journalism in the United States from 1690 to 1872*. New York: Harper Brothers Publications.
- Olwen Hufton.** (1998 [1995]). *The Prospect Before Her — A History of Women in Western Europe 1500–1800*. New York: Vintage Books / Random House, Inc.
- Charles Hamilton Hughes.** (1893, October). Postscript to Paper “Erotopathia.” *The Alienist and Neurologist*, 14, 731–2.
- Donna M. Hughes.** (2000, Spring). The Internet and Sex Industries — Partners in Global Sexual Exploitation. *IEEE Technology and Society Magazine*, 35–42.
- Max Hühner.** (1920). *A Practical Treatise on Disorders of the Sexual Function in the Male and Female*. Philadelphia: F.A. Davis Company.
- Andy Humm.** (2012, October 10). No NY Action on Banning Anti-Gay “Cure” for Kids. *Gay City News*, 6.
- _____. (2013, January 16). Jeanne Manford, Mother of P-FLAG, Dead at 92. *Gay City News*, 10, 34.
- Terry P. Humphreys.** (2013). Cognitive Frameworks of Virginity and First Intercourse. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(7), 664–75.
- Alan Hunt.** (1998). The Great Masturbation Panic, and the Discourses of Moral Regulation in Nineteenth- and Early Twentieth-Century Britain. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 575–615.
- Alan Hunt & Bruce Curtis.** (2006). A Genealogy of the Genital Kiss: Oral Sex in the Twentieth Century. *The Canadian Journal of Human Sexuality*, 15(2), 69–84.

- Pierre Hurteau.** (1993). Catholic Moral Discourse on Male Sodomy and Masturbation in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 4(1), 1–26.
- Carla Hustak.** (2013). Love, Sex, and Happiness in Education: The Russells, Beacon Hill School, and Teaching “Sex-Love” in England, 1927–1943. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(3), 446–73.
- Illinois.** (1993, January 1). The State of Illinois Public Act #87-1167 Effective January 1, 1993
- John Ince.** (2003). *The Politics of Lust*. Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books.
- Internet Archive.** (ND). [Online].
<https://archive.org/details/escapednunordisc00bunkiala>.
- Janice Irvine.** (1999). Boys Will Be Girls: Sexology and Homosexuality. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 191–200.
- Janice M. Irvine.** (1995). Reinventing Perversion; Sex Addiction and Cultural Anxieties. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 5(3), 429–50.
- Micheline R. Ishay, Ed.** (2007). *The Human Rights Reader — Major Political Essays, Speeches, and Documents from Ancient Times to the Present*. New York: Routledge / Taylor & Francis Group.
- ISNA — Intersex Society of North America.** (ND). [Online]. www.isna.org/.
- Joan Smyth Iversen.** (1991). A Debate on the American Home: The Antipolygamy Controversy, 1880–1890. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 1(4), 585–602.
- J.A.C. et al.** (1831). *The Well-Timed Dream — Interspersed with Other Pieces*. New York: N.B. Holmes.
- Crystal A. Jackson.** (2011). Revealing Contemporary Constructions of Femininity: Expression and Sexuality in Strip Club Legislation. *Sexualities*, 354–69.
- Stevi Jackson & Sue Scott.** (2004). Sexual Antinomies in Late Modernity. *Sexualities*, 7(2), 233–48.
- Jacobellis v. Ohio.** (1964). *Free Speech on the Docket*. ACLU. [Online].
www.acluohio.org/archives/cases/jacobellis-v-ohio.
- Afshan Jafar.** (2005). Little Red Riding Hood in College. *Sexuality & Culture*, 9(2), 87–92.
- William James.** Henry James Jr., Ed. (1911). *Memories and Studies*. Auckland: The Floating Press.
- Dominic Janes.** (2014). Oscar Wilde, Sodomy, and Mental Illness in Late Victorian England. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(1), 79–95.
- Samuel S. Janus & Barbara E. Bess.** (1981 [1976]). Latency: Fact or Fiction? In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 75–82.
- William L. Jeffries IV & Brian Dodge.** (2007). Male Bisexuality and Condom Use at Last Sexual Encounter: Results from a National Survey. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 44(3), 278–89.
- Phillip Jenkins.** (1998). *Moral Panic — Changing Concepts of the Child Molester in Modern America*. New Haven: Yale University Press.

- Eric N. Jensen.** (2002). The Pink Triangle and Political Consciousness: Gays, Lesbians, and the Memory of Nazi Persecution. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 319–49.
- Carole Joffe.** (1991). Portraits of Three "Physicians of Conscience": Abortion before Legalization in the United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(1), 46–67.
- Johns Hopkins.** (1987, June 15). Homosexuals Reducing Risk Activity. *CDC Weekly*.
- Judy Johnson.** (1986, November 21). *People v. Buckey*, no. A-750900. Handwritten memorandum in file. In Debbie Nathan & Michael Snedeker, 1995, *Satan's Silence — Ritual Abuse and the Making of a Modern American Witch Hunt*, 85, New York: Basic Books.
- Merri Lisa Johnson.** (1999). Pole Work: Autoethnography of a Strip Club. *Sexuality & Culture*, 2, 149–157.
- Peter Johnson.** (1996). Pornography Drives Technology: Why *Not* to Censor the Internet. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 49(1), 217–26.
- Richard B. Johnson.** (2006). Lyman School for Boys. [Online]. <http://www.abominablefirebug.com/Lyman.html>.
- Val Marie Johnson.** (2009). "Look for the Moral and Sex Sides of the Problem": Investigating Jewishness, Desire, and Discipline at Macy's Department Store, New York City, 1913. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(3), 457–85.
- Peter K. Jonason et al.** (2009). The "Booty Call": A Compromise Between Men's and Women's Ideal Mating Strategies. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 46(5), 460–70.
- James H. Jones.** (1997). *Alfred C. Kinsey — A Public / Private Life*. New York: W.W. Norton.
- Jill Jones.** (2009). Hags and Whores: American Sin and Shaming from Salem to Springer. *The Journal of American Culture*, 32(2), 146–54.
- J.L. Jordan.** (1865). *The Philosophy of Marriage being Four Important Lectures on the Function and Disorders of the Nervous System, and Reproductive Organs*. San Francisco: Francis & Valentine.
- Rebecca Jordan-Young & Katrina Karkazis.** (2012, June 18). You Say You're a Woman? That Should Be Enough. *The New York Times*, D-8.
- Justia US Law.** (ND). Entrapment. [Online]. <http://law.justia.com/constitution/us/amendment-14/55-entrapment.html>.
- _____. (2017). *For the People Theatres of N.Y. v. City of New York*. [Online]. <http://law.justia.com/cases/new-york/court-of-appeals/2017/59.html>.
- Robert Jütte.** James Lyon, Trans. (2005). *A History of the Senses — From Antiquity to Cyberspace*. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Polity Press.
- Rana Kabbani.** (1986). *Europe's Myths of the Orient — Devise and Rule*. London: Macmillan Press Ltd.
- David Kaiser & Lovisa Stannow.** (2012, October 11). Prison Rape: Obama's Program to Stop It. *The New York Review of Books*, 49–51.
- Robert Blair Kaiser.** (1987). *The Encyclical that Never Was — The Story of the Pontifical Commission on Population, Family and Birth Control*. London: A. & C. Black.

- Harry Kalvern Jr.** (1960). The Metaphysics of the Law of Obscenity. In Philip B. Kurland, Ed., *Supreme Court Review*, 1–45, Chicago: Chicago University Press.
- Helen Singer Kaplan.** (2011 [1974]). *The New Sex Therapy — Active Treatment of Sexual Dysfunction*. New York: Routledge / Taylor Francis.
- _____. (1987). *Sexual Aversion, Sexual Phobia, and Panic Disorder*. New York: Brunner / Mazel.
- Laura Kaplan.** (1995). *The Story of Jane — The Legendary Underground Feminist Abortion Service*. Chicago: Chicago University Press.
- Morris B. Kaplan.** (2005). *Sodom on the Thames — Sex, Love, and Scandal in Wilde Times*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Jana Kasperkevic.** (2015). “Gay Conversion Therapy” Provider Ordered to Shut Down After Lawsuit. *The Guardian*, [Online].
www.theguardian.com/us-news2015/dec/18/gay-conversion-therapy-provider-jonah-ordered-to-shut-down-lawsuit.
- Esther Katz, Ed.** (1995). The Editor as Public Authority: Interpreting Margaret Sanger. *The Public Historian*, 17(1).
- _____. (2001, Fall). Birth Control or Race Control? Sanger and the Negro Project. *Margaret Sanger Papers Project Newsletter*. New York: New York University, Number 28.
- _____. (2002/3, Winter). The Sanger Hitler Equation. *Margaret Sanger Papers Project Newsletter*, New York: New York University, Number 32.
- Michael Kaufman.** (2001). The Construction of Masculinity and the Triad of Men’s Violence. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men’s Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 4–16.
- Gina Keating.** (2005). Porn Business Driving DVD Technology. BizReport. [Online]. www.bizreport.com/news/8560/.
- Angela F. Keaton.** (2010). Backyard Desperadoes: American Attitudes Concerning Toy Guns in the Early Cold War Era. *The Journal of American Culture*, 33(3), 183–96.
- John Harvey Kellogg.** (1888). *Plain Facts for Old and Young: Embracing the Natural History and Hygiene of Organic Life*. Burlington, Iowa: I.F. Segner.
- Jeffrey A. Kelly et al.** (1987). Stigmatization of AIDS Patients by Physicians. *American Journal of Public Health*, 77(7), 789–91.
- Lorna Kelly.** (1981). Parents as Sex Educators. In Lorna Brown, Ed., *Sex Education in the Eighties — The Challenge of Healthy Sexual Evolution*, New York: Plenum Press, 101–14.
- Molly Kelly & Tom Houck.** (2006). *The Ten Top Questions Teenagers Ask about Sex*. [Online]. www.abortionfacts.com/literature/the-top-10-questions-teenagers-ask-about-sex.
- John Kendrick.** (2008). Our Love Is Here to Stay III — Life Upon the Wicked Stage. *Musical 101.com — The Cyber Encyclopedia of Musical Theater, Film & Television*. [Online]. www.musicals101.com/gay3.htm.
- David M. Kennedy.** (1970). *Birth Control in America — The Career of Margaret Sanger*. New York: Yale University Press.

- Payton Kennedy.** (1951). *A Source Book for Teachers of Family Life Education*. San Antonio: San Antonio Independent School District.
- Mark Kernes.** (2004). Wicked and XTC Mobile Bring You the Arcade Booth in Your Cellphone. *AVN — Adult Video News*. [Online]. <http://business.avn.com/articles/video/Wicked-And-XTC-Mobile-Bring-You-The-Arcade-Booth-In-Your-Cellphone-37502.html>.
- David I. Kertzer.** (1993). *Sacrificed for Honor — Italian Infant Abandonment and the Politics of Reproductive Control*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Glenn Kessler.** (2016, December 14). The Biggest Pinocchios of 2015. The Fact Checker. *The Washington Post*.
- Allie C. Kilpatrick.** (1992). *Long-Range Effects of Child and Adolescent Sexual Experiences — Myths, Mores, and Menaces*. Hillside, New Jersey: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Michael Kimmel.** (1997 [1996]). *Manhood in America — A Cultural History*. New York: The Free Press.
- Michael S. Kimmel.** (2001). Clarence, William, Iron Mike, Tailhook, Senator Packwood, Spur Posse, Magic ... and Us. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 540–51.
- _____. (2005). *The History of Men — Essays on the History of American and British Masculinities*. Albany, NY: State University Press.
- Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds.** (2001). *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition. Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon.
- C. Richard King.** (1996). The Siren Scream of Telesex: Speech, Seduction and Stimulation. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 30(3), 91–101.
- Martin Luther King Jr.** (2008 [1966]). *Family Planning — A Special and Urgent Concern*. New York: Planned Parenthood Federation of America.
- Sheryl Kingsberg.** (2002). The Impact of Aging on Sexual Function in Women and Their Partners. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 31(5), 431–7.
- Alfred C. Kinsey et al.** (1948). *Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders Company.
- _____. (1953). *Sexual Behavior in the Human Female*. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders Company.
- The Kinsey Institute.** (ND). Sexual Freedom League Collection [Online]. www.indiana.edu/~kinsey/library/sfl.html.
- Laura Kipnis.** (2017). *Unwanted Advances — Sexual Paranoia Comes to Campus*. New York: Harper/Collins.
- Douglas Kirby.** (2007). Abstinence, Sex and STD / HIV Education Programs for Teens: Their Impact on Sexual Behavior, Pregnancy, and Sexually Transmitted Disease. *Annual Review of Sex Research*, XVIII, 143–77.
- Lester Kirkendall.** (1976). A New Bill of Sexual Rights and Responsibilities. *The Humanist*, January / February.
- Bill Kirkpatrick.** (2010). “It Beats Rocks and Tear Gas”: Streaking and Cultural Politics in the Post-Vietnam Era. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 43(5), 1023–47.

- Attila Kisbenede.** (2017). Could Pedophilia Be Cured? Scientist Urges Spending on “Research Not Revenge.” *Sputnik*. [Online]. <https://sputniknews.com/europe/201708251056759659-watkins-pedophile-cure-scientist/>.
- Natalie Kitroeff.** (2013, November 12). In Hookups, Inequality Still Reigns. *The New York Times*, D-1, 6.
- Christian Klesse.** (2006). Polyamory and its “Others”: Contesting the Terms of Non-Monogamy. *Sexualities*, 9(5) 565–83.
- Terry Kliewer.** (2004, April 1). Montgomery County Juvenile Sex Cases on Rise. *Houston Chronicle*.
- Jon Knowles.** (2009). Margaret Sanger — 20th Century Hero. New York: Planned Parenthood Federation of America.
- Anne Meis Knupfer.** (2000). “To Become Good, Self-Supporting Women” The State Industrial School for Delinquent Girls at Geneva, Illinois, 1900–1935. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 9(4), 420–446.
- Taylor Kohut et al.** (2016). Is Pornography *Really* about “Making Hate to Women”? Pornography Users Hold More Gender Egalitarian Attitudes Than Nonusers in a Representative American Sample. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 53(1), 1–11.
- Juline A. Koken.** (2012). Independent Female Escort’s Strategies for Coping with Sex Work Related Stigma. *Sexuality & Culture*, 16(3), 209–29.
- C. Everett Koop.** (1986, October 22). Statement (Release of Surgeon General’s Report on AIDS). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Public Health Service.
- Alan Charles Kors & Harvey A. Silvergate.** (1998). *The Shadow University — The Betrayal of Liberty in America’s Campuses*. New York: The Free Press.
- Liat Kozma.** (2013). “We, the Sexologists ...”: Arabic Medical Writing on Sexuality, 1879–1943. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(3), 426–45.
- Richard von Krafft-Ebing.** Charles Gilbert Craddock, Trans. (1894 [1886]). *Psychopathia Sexualis*. Philadelphia: F.A. Davis.
- Larry Kramer.** (1997, May 27). Sex and Sexuality. *The Advocate*.
- Nicole R. Krassas et al.** (2003). “Master Your Johnson”: Sexual Rhetoric in *Maxim* and *Stuff* Magazines. *Sexuality & Culture*, 7(3), 98–119.
- Kate Krug.** (1996). Women Ovulate, Men Spermate: Elizabeth Blackwell as a Feminist Physiologist. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 7(1), 51–72.
- Katrina Kubicek et al.** (2013). Community-Engaged Research to Identify House Parent Perspectives on Support and Risk Within the House and Ball Scene. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(2), 178–89.
- William Kuby.** (2014). Till Disinterest Do Us Part: Trial Marriage, Public Policy, and the Fear of Familial Decay in the United States, 1900–1930. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 23(3), 383–414.
- Anuranha Kumar et al.** (2009). Conceptualizing Abortion Stigma. *Culture, Health & Sexuality*, 11(6), 625–39.
- Birthe Kundrus.** (2002). Forbidden Company: Romantic Relationships between Germans and Foreigners, 1939 to 1945. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 201–22.

- Dale Kunkel et al.** (1999). Sex on TV — A Biennial Report to the Kaiser Family Foundation, Executive Summary. The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. Menlo Park: California.
- Laura E. Kuper et al.** (2012). Exploring the Diversity of Gender and Sexual Orientation Identities in an Online Sample of Transgender Individuals. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(2-3), 244–54.
- LAC — Library and Archives Canada.** (1998). May Irwin, Actor, Comedienne and Singer (1862–1918). [Online]. www.collectionscanada.gc.ca/gramophone/028011-1013-e.html.
- Alice Kahn Ladas et al.** (1982). *The G Spot — And Other Recent Discoveries about Human Sexuality*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Paul Lagassé, Ed.** (2000). *The Columbia Encyclopedia*, 6th Edition. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Ho Hock Lai.** (2013). Virtuous Deliberation on the Criminal Verdict. In Amalia Amaya & Ho Hock Lai, *Lau, Virtue and Justice*. Oxford and Portland, Oregon: Hart Publishing.
- Peg A. Lamphier & Roseann Welch, Eds.** (2017). *Women in American History — A Social, Political, and Cultural Encyclopedia and Document Collection*, Volume 2. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, LLC.
- Roger N. Lancaster.** (2011). *Sex Panic — And the Punitive State*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Margarita Landazuri.** (ND). *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf*. TCM — Turner Classic Movies — Employee Picks. [Online]. www.tcm.com/this-month/article.html?id=362076%70276863.
- Thore Langfeldt.** (1981). Process in Sexual Development. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 37–44.
- _____. (1981a). Childhood Masturbation: Individual and Social Organization. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 63–72.
- Kenneth V. Lanning.** (1992). Investigator's Guide to Allegation's of "Ritual" Child Abuse. Washington, D.C.: National Criminal Justice Reference System.
- IngBeth Larsson & Carl-Göran Svedin.** (2002). Sexual Experiences in Childhood: Young Adults' Recollections. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 31(3), 263–73.
- Jeanette C. Lauer & Robert H. Lauer.** (1980, Spring). The Battle of the Sexes: Fashion in 19th Century America. *Journal of Popular Culture* 13, 581–89, in Jennifer Ladd Nelson. (2000). Dress Reform and the Bloomer, *Journal of American & Comparative Cultures*, 23(1), 21–6.
- Edward O. Laumann et al.** (1994). *The Social Organization of Sexuality — Sexual Practices in the United States*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Laura.** (2013). Nipple Piercing History. *History of Body Piercings*. [Online]. <https://info.painfulpleasures.com/help-center/piercing-information/history-body-piercings#nipple>.
- Tamara Rice Lave.** (2009). Only Yesterday: The Rise and Fall of Twentieth Century Sexual Psychopath Laws, *Louisiana Law Review*, 69(3).

- Anne A. Lawrence.** (1999). Letter to the Editor, *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 581–2.
- D.H. Lawrence.** (2013 [1924]). *Lady Chatterley's Lover*. Worcestershire, United Kingdom: Read Books Ltd.
- Helen Lawrenson.** (1964). An Examination of Burlesque in America. *Show — The Magazine of the Arts*, Volume 4. Hartford Connecticut: Hartford Publications.
- Margaret LeBrun.** (1990, September 16). The 20th Century According to LIFE VIP List Cries Out for Debate. *The Post-Standard*.
- Renee C. Lee & Robert Crowe.** (2005, May 3). Prison Frees Castrated Child Molester — Man's Request to Be Castrated Led to State Law. *Houston Chronicle*.
- Alison Lefkowitz.** (2011). Men in the House: Race, Welfare, and the Regulation of Men's Sexuality in the United State, 1961–1972. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 20(3), 594–614.
- Legal Information Institute.** (ND). *Paris Adult Theater I v. Salton* 71-1051. [Online]. www.law.cornell.edu/supremecourt/text/413/49.
- Peter Lehman & Susan Hunt.** (2010). *Lady Chatterley's Legacy in the Movies — Sex, Brains and Body Boys*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press.
- Valerie D. Lehr.** (2008). Developing Sexual Agency: Rethinking Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Century Theories for the Twenty-First Century. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(4), 204–20.
- Emily Wortis Leider.** (1997). *Becoming Mae West*. New York: Farrar Straus Giroux.
- William Edward Hartpole Leky.** (1869). *A History of European Morals*. Volume 2. New York: D. Appleton and Company.
- Arthur S. Leonard.** (2015, February 5-18). NJ Court Finds Conversion Therapy Group Violated Consumer Fraud Law. *Gay City News*, 8.
- Kevin Allen Leonard.** (2011). Containing “Perversion”: African Americans and Same-Sex Desire in Cold War Los Angeles. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 20(3), 545–67.
- Jill Lepore.** (2014a, September 22). The Last Amazon — Wonder Woman returns. *The New Yorker*, 64–73.
- _____. (2014b). *The Secret History of Wonder Woman*. New York: A Borzoi Book / Alfred A. Knoff.
- Gerda Lerner.** (1992). *Female Experience — An American Documentary*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- _____. (1993). *The Creation of Feminist Consciousness — From the Middle Ages to Eighteen-seventy*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- _____. (1998). *The Feminist Thought of Sarah Grimké*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kari Lerum.** (1999). Twelve-Step Feminism makes Sex Workers Sick: How the State and the Recovery Movement Turn Radical Women into “Useless Citizens.” *Sexuality & Culture*, 2, 7–36.

- Kari Lerum & Shari L. Dworkin.** (2009). “Bad Girls Rule”: An Interdisciplinary Feminist Commentary on the Report of the APA Task Force on the Sexualization of Girls. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 46(4), 250–63.
- Judith Levine.** (2002). *Harmful to Minors — The Perils of Protecting Children from Sex*. Minneapolis: University of Minneapolis Press.
- Phillipa Levine.** (1994). Venereal Disease, Prostitution, and the Politics of Empire: The Case of British India. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 4(4), 579–602.
- Hoag Levins.** (1996). *American Sex Machines — The Hidden History of the U.S. Patent Office*. Holbrook, Massachusetts: Media Corporation.
- Carolyn Herbst Lewis.** (2010). *Prescription for Heterosexuality — Sexual Citizenship in the Cold War Era*. Chapel Hill, North Carolina: University of North Carolina Press.
- Denslow Lewis.** (1900). *The Gynecologic Consideration of the Sexual Act*. Chicago: The Henry O. Shepard Company.
- R.C. Lewontin.** (1995, April 20). Sex, Lies, and Social Science. *The New York Review of Books*, 24–9.
- Charlotte Lieberman.** (2017). The Myths of Hookup Culture. Review of Lisa Wade, *American Hookup — The New Culture of Sex on Campus* in *Guernica / A Magazine of Global Arts and Politics*. [Online]. www.guernicamag.com/the-myths-of-hookup-culture/.
- Lisa J. Lindquist.** (1995). Images of Alice: Gender, Deviancy, and a Love Murder in Memphis. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 6(1), 30–61.
- Daniel Linz et al.** (2000). Testing Legal Assumptions Regarding the Effects of Dancer Nudity and Proximity to Patron on Erotic Expression. *Law and Human Behavior* 24(5), 507–33.
- _____. (2006). Peep Show Establishments, Police Activity, Public Place, and Time: A Study of Secondary Effects in San Diego, California. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 43(2), 182–93.
- Seymour Martin Lipset.** (1996). *American Exceptionalism*, in Barry D. Adam, (2003), The Defense of Marriage Act and American Exceptionalism: The “Gay Marriage” Panic in the United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(2), 259–76.
- Adam Liptak.** (2017, March 17). Not a Lot of Evidence Behind a Supreme Court Ruling on Sex Offenders. *The New York Times*, A-10.
- Jerry Lisker.** (1999 [1969]). Homo Nest Raided! Queen Bees are Stinging Mad. *New York Daily News*. In Gross & Woods (Eds.). In *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 364–6.
- Amanda H. Littauer.** (2003). The B-Girl Evil: Bureaucracy, Sexuality, and the Menace of Barroom Vice in Postwar California. *The Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(2), 171–204.
- Patricia Lochridge.** (1944, March). V.D. Menace and Challenge. *Woman’s Home Companion*, 34, 129–31.
- Meika Loe.** (2004). Sex and the Senior Woman: Pleasure and Danger in the Viagra Era. *Sexualities*, 7(3), 303–26.

- Kathryn Lofton.** (2008). Queering Fundamentalism: John Balcom Shaw and the Sexuality of a Protestant Orthodoxy. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 17(3), 439–68.
- Evelyn Lord.** (2008). *The Hell-Fire Clubs — Sex, Satanisms, and Secret Societies*. Princeton: Yale University Press.
- David Goldsmith Loth.** (1952). *The Marriage Counselor — An Intimate Guide for Women*. New York: Greystone Press.
- Ilsa L. Lottes.** (2013). Sex Rights: Meanings, Controversies, and Sexual Health Promotion. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(3–4), 367–91.
- Robert J. Lowrie.** (1952, September). Frigidity in Women. *Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 60, 458–62.
- Thomas P. Lowry.** (1994). *The Story the Soldiers Wouldn't Tell — Sex in the Civil War*. Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania: Stackpole Books.
- Eithne Luibheid.** (1998). “Looking Like a Lesbian”: The Organization of Sexual Monitoring at the United-States Mexican Border. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 8(3), 477–506.
- Michael Luongo.** (2002). Rome's World Pride — Making the Eternal City an International Gay Tourism Destination. *GLQ*, 8(1-2), 167–81.
- John Lynch.** (2002). Police Find 17 Sex Toys in Local Woman's Car During DUI Traffic Stop. *Longview News-Journal*. [Online]. www.glapn.org/sodomylaws/usa/texas/txnews088.htm.
- Loretta Lynn et al.** (1973). (Since I've Got) *The Pill*. Coal Miner's Music, Inc. / Guaranty Music / BMI.
- Víctor Manuel Macías-González.** (2007). Masculine Friendships, Sentiment, and Homoerotics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: The Correspondence of José María Calderón y Tapia, 1820s–1850s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 16(3), 416–35.
- Robert W. Mack.** (ND). *Honoré de Balzac's Gay Anti-Hero*. [Online]. http://rmack.com/balzac_with_footnotes.htm.
- Jean Mackenzie.** (2017). Vagina Surgery “Sought by Girls as Young as Nine.” *BBC News*. [Online]. www.bbc.com/news/health-40410459.
- Catharine A. MacKinnon.** (1989). *Toward a Feminist Theory of the State*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Sheila MacNeil & E. Sandra Byers.** (2009). Role of Self-Disclosure in the Sexual Satisfaction of Long-Term Heterosexual Couples. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 46(1), 3–14.
- MAG — Medical Association of Georgia.** (1904). *Transactions of the Medical Association of Georgia, 55th Annual Session*. Atlanta: MAG.
- Linda Mahood & Barbara Littlewood.** (1994). The “Vicious” Girl and the “Street-Corner” Boy: Sexuality and the Gendered Delinquent in the Scottish Child-Saving Movement, 1850–1940. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 4(4), 549–78.
- Thomas Maier.** (2009). *Masters of Sex — The Life and Times of William Masters and Virginia Johnson — The Couple Who Taught America How to Love*. New York: Basic Books.

- Rachel P. Maines.** (2001 [1999]). *The Technology of Orgasm — “Hysteria,” the Vibrator, and Women’s Sexual Satisfaction*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- The Maintenance Committee.** (1922). *History of the Philadelphia Bible Christian Church for the First Century of Its Existence from 1817 to 1917*. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott Company.
- Neil M. Malamuth.** (2014). *Pornography and Sexual Aggression*. Philadelphia: Elsevier.
- David J. Malebranche.** (2008). Bisexually Active Black Men in the United States and HIV: Acknowledging More Than the “Down Low.” *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 810–16.
- Agustín Malón.** (2009). On the Iatrogenic Nature of the Child Sexual Abuse Discourse. *Sexuality and Culture*, 13, 75–90.
- Arnold J. Mandell.** (1963, September). The Management of Sexual Impotence. *General Practice*, 28, 108–12.
- Jean Marcellus.** (2008). Nervous Women and Noble Savages: The Romanticized “Other” in Nineteenth-Century US Patent Medicine Advertising. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 41(5), 784–808.
- Amanda Marcotte.** (2011). Why Is Sean Hannity So Mad You’re Having Sex: 5 Ways Conservatives Attack Sexual Freedom. *AlterNet*. [Online]. www.alternet.org/story/152009/why_is_sean_hannity_so_mad_you%27re_having_sex_5_ways_conservatives_attack_sexual_freedom.
- Amy Dockser Marcus.** (2002, March 23). When Janie Came Marching Home. *The New York Times*, B-7.
- Eric Marcus.** (1999). The Psychologist — Dr. Evelyn Hooker. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 169–74.
- _____. (1999a). “Gay Gal” — Lisa Ben. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 443–5.
- Steven Marcus.** (1966). *The Other Victorians — A Study of Sexuality and Pornography in Mid-Nineteenth-Century England*. New York: Basic Books, Inc., Publishers.
- Orisen Swett Marden.** (1896). *Pushing to the Front or Success Under Difficulties*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The Riverside Press / Houghton Mifflin and Company.
- William D. Marelich et al.** (2008). Sexual Deception as a Social-Exchange Process: Development of a Behavior-Based Sexual Deception Scale. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 45(1), 27–35.
- Gail Markle.** (2008). “Can Women Have Sex Like a Man?”: Sexual Scripts in Sex and the City. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(1), 45–57.
- Lara V. Marks.** (2001). *Sexual Chemistry — A History of the Contraceptive Pill*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Judd Marmor.** (1966). Some Considerations Concerning Orgasm in the Female. In Hendrik Marinus Ruitenbeek, Ed., *Psychoanalysis and Female Sexuality — Classic and Contemporary Essays on the Impact of*

- Psychoanalysis on Female Sexuality*, New Haven: College and University Press Services, Inc. 198–208.
- Barbara L. Marshall.** (2002). “Hard Science”: Gendered Constructions of Sexual Dysfunction in the “Viagra Age”. *Sexualities*, 5(2), 131–58.
- Amber Martin.** (2013). *Fifty Shades of Sex Shop: Sexual Fantasy for Sale*. *Sexualities*, 16(8), 980–4.
- Franklin H. Martin.** (1933). The Council and Commission Make Rapid Progress. Mead Project Inventory. [Online].
https://brocku.ca/MeadProject/Martin/Martin_1933_8.html.
- Robert H. Martin.** (2002). *Hero of the Heartland — Billy Sunday and the Transformation of American Society 1862–1935*. Bloomington: University of Indiana Press.
- Floyd M. Martinson.** (1981). Eroticism in Infancy and Childhood. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 23–35.
- _____. (1981a). Preadolescent Sexuality: Latent or Manifest. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 83–93.
- _____. (1981b [1979]). Childhood and the Institutionalization of Sexuality. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 265–78.
- _____. (1994). *Sexual Life of Children*. Westport, Connecticut: Bergin & Garvey.
- Rob Martyn.** (2013). Fascism Revisited (Exploding the Gay Myth) — Time for Truth. Author House USA, [Online].
www.hitpages.com/doc/6490083205054464/14/.
- Coleen Kelly Mast.** (1988). *AIDS — Risky Business for Everyone — The Parent Guidebook*. Bradley, Illinois: Respect Incorporated.
- N. Tatiana Masters et al.** (2013). Sexual Scripts among Young Heterosexually Active Men and Women: Continuity and Change. *The Journal of Sex Research* 50(5), 409–20.
- William H. Masters & Virginia E. Johnson.** (1966). *Human Sexual Response*. Boston: Little, Brown, and Company.
- Kenneth Maxwell.** (1994). *The Sex Imperative: An Evolutionary Tale of Sexual Survival*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Dawn McCaghy.** (1985). *Sexual Harassment — A Guide to Resources*. Boston: Hall.
- Leanne McCormick.** (2006). “One Yank and They’re Off”: Interaction between U.S. Troops and Northern Irish Women, 1942–1945. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 15(2), 228–57.
- Carmel McCoubrey.** (2002, May 24). Alan P. Bell, 70, Researcher of Influences on Homosexuality. *The New York Times*, C-11.
- Winne McCroy.** (2010, June 22). The Myth of Lesbian Bed Death. *Village Voice*.
- Wendy McElroy.** (1998). Prostitutes, Anti-Pro Feminists and the Economic Associates of Whores. In James E. Elias et al., Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 333–44.

- Bernarr McFadden.** (1904). *Superb Virility of Manhood — Giving the Causes and Simple Home Methods of Curing the Weaknesses of Man*. Spotswood, New Jersey: Physical Culture Publishing.
- Charles McGrath.** (2011, June 21). Victorian Goddesses, a Real Wife and a Sour Marriage. Review of Suzanne Fagence Cooper's *Effie — The Passionate Lives of Effie Gray, John Ruskin and John Everett Millais in The New York Times*, C-4.
- C. Shawn McGuffey & B. Lindsay Rich.** (2001 [1999]). Playing in the Gender Transgression Zone — Race, Class, and Hegemonic Masculinity in Middle Childhood. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 73–87.
- Michelle McKeegan.** (1992). *Abortion Politics: Mutiny in the Ranks of the Right*. New York: Free Press.
- Angus McLaren.** (1992). Sex Radicalism in the Canadian Pacific Northwest, 1890–1920. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(4), 527–46.
- Saul McLeod.** (2008). Psychological Stages. *SimplyPsychology*. [Online]. www.simplypsychology.org/psychosexual.html#lat.
- Tanya McNeill.** (2013). Sex Education and the Promotion of Heteronormativity. *Sexualities*, 16(7), 826–46.
- Margaret Mead.** (2004). *Studying Contemporary Western Society — Method and Theory*. New York: Berhahn Books.
- Tey Meadow.** (2011). “Deep Down Where the Music Plays”: How Parents Account for Childhood Gender Variance. *Sexualities*, 14(6), 725–47.
- M.E. Melody & Linda M. Peterson.** (1999). *Teaching America about Sex — Marriage Guides and Sex Manuals from the Late Victorians to Dr. Ruth*. New York: New York University Press.
- Dana Ménard & Peggy J. Kleinplatz.** (2008). Twenty-one Moves Guaranteed to Make His Thighs Go Up in Flames: Depictions of “Great Sex” in Popular Magazines. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(1), 1–20.
- Rachel Mesch.** (2009). Housewife or Harlot? Sex and the Married Woman in Nineteenth-Century France. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(1), 65–83.
- Biljana Meshkovska et al.** (2015). Female Sex Trafficking: Conceptual Issues, Current Debates, and Future Directions. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 52(4), 380–95.
- Michael A. Messner.** (2001 [1990]). Boyhood, Organized Sports, and the Construction of Masculinities. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 88–99.
- Mark S. Micale.** (2008). *Hysterical Men — The Hidden History of Male Nervous Illness*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Harvard University Press.
- Robert T. Michael et al.** (1994). *Sex in America — A Definitive Survey*. Boston: Little, Brown & Company.
- Stephan Micheler.** (2002). Homophobic Propaganda and the Denunciation of Same-Sex-Desiring Men under National Socialism. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 95–130.

- Midnight Cowpoke.** (2009, December). Transcript of September 23 New Jersey Superior Court proceedings in *Harper's Magazine*, 26.
- Hani Miletski.** (2002). *Understanding Bestiality & Zoophilia*. Bethesda, Maryland: East-West Publishing.
- Robin R. Milhausen & Edward S. Herold.** (1999). Does the Sexual Double Standard Still Exist? Perceptions of University Women. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 36(4), 361–8.
- _____. (2001). Reconceptualizing the Sexual Double Standard. *Journal of Psychology and Human Sexuality*, 13, 63–83.
- John Stuart Mill.** (1869). *The Subjection of Women*. [Online]. www.constitution.org/jsm/women.htm.
- Brian Miller.** (2001 [1979]). Life-Styles of Gay Husbands and Fathers. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 443–50.
- Claire Cain Miller.** (2014, December 2). The Divorce Surge Is Over, but the Myth Lives On. *The New York Times*, A-3.
- _____. (2015, November 12). Men Do More at Home; Not as Much as They Think. *The New York Times*, A-3.
- Eli P. Miller.** (1867). *A Treatise on the Cause of Exhausted Vitality, or, Abuses of the Sexual Function*. New York: John A. Gray & Green.
- Henry Miller.** (1961 [1934]). *Tropic of Cancer*. New York: Grove Press.
- Oliver Miller.** (1859). *Maryland Reports Containing Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals of Maryland*, Volume XII. Annapolis: Robert F. Bonsall.
- Ruth Miller.** (1922, July). The Shocking Subject of Yesterday Now Set for Women a New Standard. *American Magazine*, 84.
- Mireille Miller-Young.** (2010). Putting Hypersexuality to Work: Black Women and Illicit Eroticism in Pornography. *Sexualities*, 13(2), 219–35.
- Russell Mills.** (1998). Cyber: Sexual Chat on the Internet. *Journal of Popular Culture*. (32)3, 31–46.
- Victor Minichiello et al.** (2013). New Pleasures and Old Dangers: Reinventing Male Sex Work. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(3–4), 263–75.
- Henry L. Minton.** (1996). Community Empowerment and the Medicalization of Homosexuality: Constructing Sexual Identities in the 1930s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 6(3), 435–58.
- _____. (2002). *Departing from Deviance — A History of Homosexual Rights and Emancipatory Science in America*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Harris Mirkin.** (2000). Sex, Science, and Sin: The Rind Report, Sexual Politics, and American Scholarship. *Sexuality & Culture*, 4(2), 82–100.
- Gita D. Mishra et al.** (2009). Early Life Circumstances and Their Impact on Menarche and Menopause. *Women's Health*, 5(2), 175–90.
- Ronald Filiberti Moglia & Jon Knowles, Eds.** (1997). *All About Sex — A Family Resource on Sex and Sexuality*. New York: Random House / Three Rivers Press.
- James C. Mohr.** (1978). *Abortion in America — The Origins and Evolution of National Policy*. New York: Oxford University Press.

- John Money.** (1985). *The Destroying Angel — Sex, Fitness & Food in the Legacy of Degeneracy Theory, Graham Crackers, Kellogg's Corn Flakes & American Health History*. Buffalo: Prometheus Books.
- _____. (1989). *The Nature of Things: The Familiar Face of Love*. [Cassette recording]. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, New York: Filmmakers Library.
- _____. (1993 [1986]). *Lovemaps — Clinical concepts of Sexual / Erotic Health and Pathology, Paraphilia, and Gender Transposition in Childhood, Adolescence, and Maturity*. New York: Irvington.
- John Money & Margaret Lamacz.** (1989). *Vandalized Lovemaps — Paraphilic Outcome of Seven Cases in Pediatric Sexology*. Buffalo: Prometheus Books.
- Paul A. Mongeau et al.** (2013). Identifying and Explicating Variation among Friends with Benefits Relationships. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(1), 37–47.
- Ashley Montagu.** (1948). Understanding Our Sexual Desires. *About the Kinsey Report — Observations by 11 Experts on “Sexual Behavior in the Human Male”*, 56–69. New York: New American Library.
- Beth Montemurro.** (2003). Sex Symbols: The Bachelorette Party as a Window to Change in Women's Sexual Expression. *Sexuality & Culture*, 7(2), 3–29.
- Lola Montez.** (1858). *Anecdotes of Love — A True Account of the Most Remarkable Events Connected with the History of Love, In All Ages and Among All Nations*. New York: Dick & Fitzgerald, Publishers.
- Martin A. Monto.** (2001). Prostitution and Fellatio. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 38(2), 140–5.
- Howard Moody.** (1985, June). Pleasure, too, Is a Gift from God — Sex, Sin, and the Judaeo-Christian Tradition. *Christianity and Crisis*, 45, 227–31.
- Alison Moore.** (2009). Rethinking Gendered Perversion and Degeneration in Visions of Sadism and Masochism, 1886–1930. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(1), 138–57.
- Carley Moore.** (2011). Invasion of the Everygirl: *Seventeen Magazine*, “Traumarama!” and the Girl Writer. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 44(6), 1248–67.
- Monica M. Moore.** (2010). Human Nonverbal Courtship Behavior — A Brief Historical Review. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 47(2-3), 171–80.
- Rachel Moran.** (2001). *Interracial Intimacy — The Regulation of Race and Romance*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Jack Morin.** (1998). *Anal Pleasure & Health — A Guide for Men and Women*. San Francisco: Down There Press.
- William Morris.** (1988). *Morris Dictionary of Word and Phrase Origins*. New York: Collins Reference.
- Donald L. Mosher.** (1970). *Sex Callousness Toward Women*, Technical Reports of the Commission on Obscenity and Pornography, No. 8., 313–25. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Motion Picture Production Code** of 1930 (Hays Code). [Online]. www.artsreformation.com/a001/hays-code.html.

- David Moye.** (2015). Montreal's Penis Temple Dedicated to Every Member. *Huffington Post*. [Online]. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Priapus_Church.
- MSNBC.** (2002, May 7). Office Sex & Romance Survey. [Online]. www.nmsnbc.com/news/748767.asp?0si=-.
- MSPP — Margaret Sanger Papers Project Newsletter.** (2001, Fall). Birth Control or Race Control? Sanger and the Negro Project. New York: New York University.
- _____. (2015, Spring). The Lowly Condom — Sanger's Missed Opportunity? New York: New York University.
- Charlene L. Muehlenhard & Sheena K. Shippee.** (2010). Men's and Women's Reports of Pretending Orgasm. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 47(6), 552–67.
- Charlene L. Muehlenhard et al.** (2003). Gender and Sexuality: An Introduction to the Special Issue. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(1), 1–3.
- _____. (2016). The Complexities of Sexual Consent Among College Students: A Conceptual and Empirical Review. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 53(4-5), 457–87.
- _____. (2017). Evaluating the One-in-Five Statistic: Women's Risk of Sexual Assault While in College. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 54(4-5), 549–76.
- Charles Muir & Leah Alchin.** (ND). Tantra: The Art of Conscious Loving. [Online]. www.selfgrowth.com/articles/tantra-the-art-of-conscious-loving-by-charles-muir-leah-alchin.
- Kevin J. Mumford.** (1992). "Lost Manhood" Found: Male Sexual Impotence and Victorian Culture in the United States. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 3(1), 33–57.
- Miguel A. Muñoz-Laboy.** (2008). Familism and Sexual Regulation Among Bisexual Latino Men. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 773–82.
- Miguel Muñoz-Laboy et al.** (2007). The Hip-Hop Club Scene: Gender, Grinding, and Sex. *Culture, Health & Sexuality*, 9(6), 615–28.
- Heather Murray.** (2014). "This Is 1975, Not 1875": Despair and Longings in Women's Letters to Cambridge Lesbian Liberation and Daughters of Bilitis Counselor Julie Lee in the 1970s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 23(1), 96–122.
- Stephen O. Murray.** (1987, July 27). A Loaded Gun — Some Thoughts on American Concentration Camps and the AIDS Epidemic. *New York Native*, 15–17.
- _____. (1999). Widely Published Deniability. In A Symposium of the Clinton–Lewinsky Affair. *Sexualities*, 2(2), 247–66.
- Lonny Myers.** (1981). Sex Researchers and Sex Myths: A Challenge to Activism. *The Journal of Sex Research*. 17(1), 84–9.
- NACNP — National Advisory Committee on Negro Problems.** (ca. 1943). An Appeal for Action in Relation to Planned Parenthood. New York: Planned Parenthood Federation of America.
- Debbie Nathan & Michael Snedeker.** (1995). *Satan's Silence — Ritual Abuse and the Making of a Modern American Witch Hunt*. New York: Basic Books.
- Bernard N. Nathanson.** (1979). *Aborting America*. Scarborough, Ontario: Life Cycle Books.

- NCAA — National Collegiate Athletic Association.** (ND). Title IX Frequently Asked Questions. [Online]. www.ncaa.org/about/resources/inclusion/title-ix-frequently-asked-questions#title.
- NCAC — National Coalition Against Censorship.** (1997). The Arts Under Attack: Jock Sturges Photos Vandalized in Bookstores. *NCAC Censorship News Issue*, 67. [Online]. <http://ncac.org/censorship-article/the-arts-under-attack-jock-sturges-photos-vandalized/>.
- NCPT — National Conference of Parents and Teachers.** (1944, May 22–4). *Proceedings of the Forty-Eighth Annual Convention*.
- NCSF — National Coalition for Sexual Freedom.** (2017). Consent and BDSM: The State of the Law. [Online]. www.ncsfreedom.org/who-we-are/about-ncsf/item/580-consent-and-bdsm-the-state-of-the-law.
- NCSSE — National Coalition to Support Sexuality Education.** (2008). Member Organizations. [Online]. www.ncsse.com/index.cfm?pageid=932.
- D.S. Neff.** (2002). Bitches, Mollies, and Tommies: Byron, Masculinity, and the History of Sexualities. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(3), 395–438.
- Torsten B. Neilands et al.** (2008). Assessment of Stigma Towards Homosexuality In China: A Study of Men Who Have Sex with Men. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 838–44.
- Jennifer Ladd Nelson.** (2000). Dress Reform and the Bloomer. *Journal of American & Comparative Cultures*, 23(1), 21–6.
- Joan A. Nelson.** (1981). The Impact of Incest: Factors in Self-Evaluation. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 163–73.
- Eliot Ness.** (1943). Statement for the Social Protection Services of the Office of Defense Health and Welfare Services. *Journal of Social Hygiene*, 5, 274.
- Jessamyn Neuhaus.** (2000). The Importance of Being Orgasmic: Sexuality, Gender, and Marital Sex Manuals in the United States, 1920–1963. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 9(4), 447–73.
- _____. (2010). Marge Simpson, Blue-Haired Housewife: Defining Domesticity on *The Simpsons*. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 43(4), 761–81.
- Jeffrey S. Nevid et al., Eds.** (1995). *Human Sexuality in a World of Diversity*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon.
- Phyl Newbeck & Brendan Wolfe.** (2008). *Loving v. Virginia* (1967). *Encyclopedia Virginia*. [Online]. www.encyclopediavirginia.org/Loving_v_Virginia_1967.
- New Horizons Adult Social Club.** (2015). History. [Online]. http://horizonsclub.com/home/custom?page=membership_history.
- Esther Newton.** (1972). *Mother Camp — Female Impersonators in America*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- The New York Times.** (1997a, January 5). Pack Dating: For a Good Time Call for a Crowd — On College Campuses Many Avoid Pairing Off. Education Life.
- _____. (1999, July 10). Batman’s Robin Shaves His Legs? B-9.
- _____. (1999a, October 21). Youngster Held on Charge of Incest with 5-Year-Old. A-23.

- NGTF — National Guidelines Task Force.** (2004). *Guidelines for Comprehensive Sexuality Education — Kindergarten–12th Grade, 3rd Edition*. New York: Sexuality Information and Education Council of the United States.
- T.L. Nichols & Mary S. Gove Nichols.** (1854). *Marriage: Its Character, and Results; Its Sanctities, and Its Profanities; Its Science and Its Facts ...*. New York: T.L. Nichols.
- Richard Nixon.** Gerhard Peters & John T. Woolley, Eds. (1970, October 24). Statement about the Report of the Commission on Pornography and Obscenity. *The American Presidency Project*. [Online]. <http://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/ws/?pid=2759>.
- Rictor Norton.** (1992). *Mother Clap's Molly House — The Gay Subculture in England 1700–1830*. London: GMP Publishers Ltd.
- _____. (1999). William Beckford: The Fool of Fonthill. *Gay History and Literature*. [Online]. www.rictornorton.co.uk/beckfor1.htm.
- _____. (ND [2008]). F*ck Foucault — How Eighteenth Century Homosexual History Validates the Essentialist Model. [Online]. www.academia.edu/5938080/F-ck_Foucault_or_How_18th-century_homosexual_history_validates_the_essentialist_model.
- NRC — National Research Council.** (1993). *Understanding and Preventing Violence*, Volume 1. Washington, D.C.: National Academies Press.
- NWHM — National Women's History Museum.** (ND). Catherine Esther Beecher (1800–1878). [Online]. www.nwhm.org/education-resources/biography/biographies/catharine-beecher/#.
- Anahad O'Connor.** (2002, June 21). Bernie Zilbergeld, 62, Dies; Expert on Male Sexuality. *The New York Times*, C-13.
- Maureen O'Connor.** (2013, July 29–August 5). All My Exes Live in Texts — Thanks to Social Media, My Generation Never Really Breaks Up — With Anyone. *New York*, 28–35.
- _____. (2017, June 12–25). Pornhub Is the Kinsey Report of Our Time. *New York*, 30–9.
- Richard Ofshe & Ethan Watters.** (1994). *Making Monsters — False Memories, Psychotherapy, and Sexual Hysteria*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Akiyo Ito Okuda.** (2009). "A Nation Is Born": Thomas Dixon's Vision of White Nationhood and His Northern Supporters. *The Journal of American Culture*, 32(3), 214–31.
- Sally Wendkos Olds.** (1985). *The Eternal Garden — Season of Our Sexuality*. New York: Times Books.
- Kristina Olson & Lily Durwood.** (2016). Are Parents Rushing to Turn Their Boys into Girls? *Slate*. [Online]. www.slate.com/blogs/outward/2016/01/14/what_alarmist_articles_about_transgender_children_get_wrong.
- Mark Oppenheimer.** (1996). "The Inherent Worth and Dignity": Gay Unitarians and the Birth of Sexual Tolerance in Liberal Religion. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 7(1), 72–101.
- Laurie S. Ornstein.** (2012). *A History Maker — My Life as a Victorious Overcomer*. Bloomington, Indiana: Westbow Press.

- M.C. Santos Ortiz et al., Eds.** (1998). Sex Workers and the Elderly Male Client. In James E. Elias et al., Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 208–20.
- Duncan Osborne.** (2015, September 10). Why the Rentboy.com Raid Hit Such a Nerve. *Gay City News*, 6.
- Robert Dale Owen.** (1832). *Moral Physiology; or, A Brief and Plain Treatise on the Population Question*. London: E. Truelove.
- Chris Packard.** (2006). *Queer Cowboys — And Other Erotic Male Friendships in Nineteenth-Century American Literature*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Vance Packard.** (1957). *The Hidden Persuaders — What Makes Us Buy, Believe — And Even Vote — The Way We Do. An Introduction to the New World of Symbol Manipulation and Motivational Research*. New York: David McKay Company, Inc.
- Mark B. Padilla.** (2008). The Embodiment of Tourism among Bisexually-Behaving Dominican Male Sex Workers. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 783–93.
- PAHO — Pan American Health Organization & World Health Organization.** (2000). Declaration of Sexual Rights. [Online]. www.paho.org/English/AD/FCH/AI/PromotionSexualHealth.pdf.
- Jo B. Paoletti.** (2012). *Pink and Blue — Telling the Boys from the Girls in America*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Arielle Pardes.** (2015). Who Is Watching All the Porn Marketed to Orthodox Jews? *Vice — The Creatorsproject*. [Online]. www.vice.com/read/who-is-watching-all-the-porn-marketed-to-orthodox-jews-915.
- Adam Parfrey.** (2003). *It's a Man's World — Men's Adventure Magazines, the Postwar Pulps*. Los Angeles: Feral House.
- Damian Alan Pargas.** (2009). Disposing of Human Property: American Slave Families and Forced Separation in Comparative Perspective. *Journal of Family History*, 34(3), 251–74.
- C.J. Pascoe.** (2005). “Dude, You’re a Fag”: Adolescent Masculinity and the Fag Discourse. *Sexualities*, 8(3), 329–46.
- Daphne Patai.** (2000). Casting Out the Demons. *Sexuality & Culture*, 4(1), 13.
- Kathy Peiss.** (1998). *Hope in a Jar — The Making of America's Beauty Culture*. New York: Metropolitan Books, Henry Holt and Company.
- Eva Pendleton.** (1996). Domesticating Partnerships. In Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter et al., *Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 373–93.
- Michelle Perrot.** (1990). The Family Triumphant. In Michelle Perrot, Ed., *A History of Private Life — From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War*, Volume IV, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press / Harvard University Press, 99–165.
- _____. (1990a). Roles and Characters. In Michelle Perrot, Ed., *A History of Private Life — From the Fires of Revolution to the Great War*, Volume IV, Cambridge, Massachusetts: Belknap Press / Harvard University Press, 167–259.

- Zoë D. Peterson & Charlene L. Muehlenhard.** (2007). Conceptualizing the “Wantedness” of Women’s Consensual and Nonconsensual Sexual Experiences: Implications for How Women Label Their Experiences with Rape. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 44(1), 72–88.
- PFLAG — Parents, Families, Friends, and Allies United with LGBT People to Move Equality Forward.** (2013). [Online]. <http://community.pflag.org/page.aspx?pid=191>.
- Chuck Phillips.** (1990, December 26). A War on Many Fronts — Censorship. *Los Angeles Times*, 153.
- Richard Phillips.** (2005). Heterogeneous Imperialism and the Regulation of Sexuality in British West Africa. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 14(3), 291–315.
- C.C. Pierce.** (1919). The Value of Detention as a Reconstructive Measure. *The American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children*, 80(6).
- Julia Pine.** (2013). In Bizarre Fashion: The Double-Voiced Discourse of John Willie’s Fetish Fantasies. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(1), 1–33.
- Carrie Pitzulo.** (2008). The Battle in Every Man’s Bed: *Playboy* and the Fiery Feminists. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 17(2), 259–89.
- Pius XI.** (1930). *Casti connubii*. [Online]. https://w2.vatican.va/content/pius-xi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_p-xi_enc_19301231_casti-connubii.html.
- Catherine Plato.** (2008). Escort Rape Case Causes Uproar in Philadelphia, *\$pread*, 3(4). In Aimee *et al.*, Eds., 20015, *\$pread*, 250–2.
- Julia Plevin.** (2012, November). The Strange History and Uncertain Future of Sadie Hawkins Day. *The Atlantic*.
- Jessica Pliley.** (2016). Vice Queens and White Slaves: The FBI’s Crackdown on Elite Brothel Madams in 1930s New York. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 25(1), 137–67.
- Police Department.** (ca. 1920). Moonlight Dancing Not Allowed. Lansing, Michigan. On *History is Made at Night*. January 13, 2007. [Online]. <http://history-is-made-at-night.blogspot.com.au/2007/01/moonlight-dances-not-allowed.html>.
- Wardell Pomeroy.** (1968). *Boys and Sex*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- Curran Pope.** (1909). *Practical Hydrotherapy — A Manual for Students and Practitioners*. Cincinnati: Cincinnati Medical Book Company.
- Harrison G. Pope Jr. et al.** (2000). *The Adonis Complex: The Secret Crisis of Male Body Obsession*. New York: The Free Press Simon and Schuster.
- Paul Popenoe.** (1927). *Modern Marriage — A Handbook*. New York: Macmillan.
- Population Connection.** (2016). Home Page. [Online]. www.populationconnection.org/.
- Population Reports.** (2000). Oral Contraceptive Use Worldwide. In Oral Contraceptives, *Population Reports*, Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 28(1), 1.
- Roberto Hugh Potter.** (1998). Long-Term Consumption of “X-Rated” Materials and Attitudes toward Women Among Australian Consumers of X-Rated Videos. *Sexuality & Culture*, 61–85.

- _____. & **Lundy A. Potter.** (2001). The Internet, Cyberporn, and Sexual Exploitation of Children: Media Moral Panics and Urban Myths for Middle-Class Parents. *Sexuality and Culture*, 5(3), 31–48.
- Annie Potts.** (1998). The Science / Fiction of Sex: John Gray's *Mars and Venus* in the Bedroom. *Sexualities*, 1(2), 153–73.
- PPFA — Planned Parenthood Federation of America.** (1985). *The Facts Speak Louder*. New York: PPFA.
- _____. (1991). *75 Years of Family Planning in America — A Chronology of Major Events*. New York: PPFA.
- _____. (2000). Major U.S. Supreme Court Rulings on Reproductive Health and Rights. New York: PPFA.
- _____. (2002). *Masturbation — From Stigma to Sexual Health*. New York: PPFA.
- _____. (2007). Major U.S. Supreme Court Rulings on Reproductive Health and Rights (1965–2007). New York: PPFA.
- John Woodrow Presley.** (1996). *Finnegan's Wake, Lady Pokingham, and Victorian Erotic Fantasy*. *Journal of Popular Culture*, 30(3), 67–80.
- Deb Price.** (1999). Biblical Verse: Is It a Reason or an Excuse? In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 140–1.
- Joseph Price et al.** (2016). How Much More XXX is Generation X Consuming? Evidence of Changing Attitudes and Behaviors Related to Pornography Since 1973. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 53(1), 12–20.
- Virginia Charles Prince.** (1967). *The Transvestite and His Wife*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- Prometheus Books.** (1995, January 30). *The Horseman — Obsessions of a Zoophile*. Press release of book by Mark Matthews.
- Antoine Prost.** (1991). Changing Workers and Workplaces. In Antoine Prost & Gérard Vincent, Eds., *A History of Private Life — Riddles of Identity in Modern Times*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 9–49.
- _____. (1991a). The Family and the Individual. In Antoine Prost & Gérard Vincent, Eds., *A History of Private Life — Riddles of Identity in Modern Times*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 51–101.
- _____. (1991b). The Transition from Neighborhood to Metropolis. In Antoine Prost & Gérard Vincent, Eds., *A History of Private Life — Riddles of Identity in Modern Times*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 103–42.
- Pam Pryke.** (2001). The Boy Scouts and the “Girl Question.” *Sexualities*, 4(2), 191–210.
- Joseph Adams Puffer.** (1912). *The Boy and His Gang*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Todd S. Purdum.** (1996, June 23). Clinton Backs Plan to Track Sex Offenders Nationwide. *The New York Times*. [Online]. www.nytimes.com/1996/06/23/us/politics-the-democrat-clinton-backs-plan-to-track-sex-offenders-nationwide.html.
- Clifford Putney.** (2001). *Muscular Christianity — Manhood and Sports in the Protestant America, 1880–1920*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.

- Anna Quindlen.** (1992, April 29). Public & Private — Believing the Children. *The New York Times*.
- D. Michael Quinn.** (2001). *Same-Sex Dynamics among Nineteenth-Century Americans — A Mormon Example*. Champaign: University of Illinois Press.
- Felix Rackow.** (1961). The Federal Loyalty Program: Politics and Civil Liberty. *Case Western Reserve Law Review*, 12(4), 700–25.
- radfae.org — A Web Site for Radical Faeries** (ND). The First Radical Faery Gathering. [Online]. www.radfae.org/firstgathering.htm.
- Masimiliano Raft.** (ND). Debay, Auguste. [Online]. www.liberliber.it/libri/d/debay/index.php.
- Uta Ranke-Heinemann.** Peter Heinegg, Trans. (1990). *Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven — Women, Sexuality and the Catholic Church*. New York: Doubleday.
- Audacia Ray.** (2006). Up in Buck's Business: An Interview with Buck Angel. *\$pread*, 2(2). In Aimee *et al.*, Eds., (2015), *\$pread*, 315–21.
- Janice Raymond.** (1980). *The Transsexual Empire — The Making of the She-Male*. New York: Teachers Press.
- Leslie J. Reagan.** (1997). *When Abortion Was a Crime — Women, Medicine, and Law in the United States, 1867–1973*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- A Real Use for Spanish Fly.** (1985, June 30). *The Washington Post*.
- Barry Reay *et al.*** (2013). Inventing Sex: The Short History of Sex Addiction. *Sexuality & Culture*, 17(1), 1–19.
- Alison Redick.** (1996). Dangerous Practices — Ideological Uses of the “Second Wave.” In Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter *et al.*, *Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 91–104.
- James Reed.** (1983). *The Birth Control Movement and American Society — From Private Vice to Public Virtue*. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.
- Jennifer Reed.** (2009). Lesbian Television Personalities — A Queer New Subject. *The Journal of American Culture*, 32(4), 307–17.
- Pamela C. Regan & Carla S. Dreyer.** (1999). Lust? Love? Status? Young Adults' Motives for Engaging In Casual Sex. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 11(1), 1–24.
- Mark Regnerus *et al.*** (2016). Documenting Pornography Use in America: A Comparative Analysis of Methodological Approaches. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 53(7), 873–81.
- Jennifer Eve Rehor.** (2015). Sensual, Erotic, and Sexual Behaviors of Women from the “Kink” Community. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 44, 825–36.
- Tom Reichert.** (2002). Sex in Advertising Research: A Review of Content, Effects, and Functions of Sexual Information in Consumer Advertising. *Annual Review of Sex Research*, XIII, 241–73.
- Alan Reid.** (1935). An Obscene Symbol. *American Speech*, 9.
- June Machover Reinisch.** (1998). Hoist with Another's Petard: The Misreading of Kinsey's Caveats. In Peter M. Nardi & Beth E. Schneider, Eds., Kinsey: A 50th Anniversary Symposium, *Sexualities* 1(1) 83–106.

- Elizabeth Reis, Ed.** (1998). *Spellbound — Women and Witchcraft in America*. Wilmington, Delaware: SR Books, A Scholarly Resources Inc. Imprint.
- _____. (1998). Gender and the Meanings of Confession in Early New England. In *Spellbound — Women and Witchcraft in America*. Wilmington, Delaware: SR Books, A Scholarly Resources Inc. Imprint.
- Ira L. Reiss.** (1990). *An End to Shame — Shaping Our Next Sexual Revolution*. Buffalo: Prometheus Books (53–73).
- _____. (1999). Evaluating Sexual Science: Problems and Prospects. *Annual Review of Sex Research*, X, 236–71.
- _____. (2008). In Memory of Albert Ellis (1913–2007). *The Journal of Sex Research*, 45(2), 2–6.
- Greta Rensenbrink.** (2010). Parthenogenesis and Lesbian Separation: Regenerating Women’s Community through Virgin Birth in the United States in the 1970s and 1980s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 19(2), 288–316.
- Stella Resnick.** (1997). *The Pleasure Zone — Why We Resist Good Feelings & How to Let Go and Be Happy*. Berkeley: Conari Press.
- Thomas Brooks Rice.** (1946). *Sex, Marriage and Family*. New York: J.B. Lippincott Company.
- Burdett A. Rich & Henry P. Farnham. Eds.** (1915). *The Lawyers Reports Annotated*, Book XXIII, Extra Annotated Edition of 1913. Rochester, New York: The Lawyers Co-operative Publishing Company.
- Diane Richard.** (2001). Forbidden Love — Viewing the Question of Animal Love from Two Sides. *Contemporary Sexuality*, 35(10), 1–7.
- Renée Richards & John Ames.** (1983). *Second Serve — The Renée Richards Story*. New York: Stein and Day.
- Niall Richardson.** (2009). Efeminophobia, Misogyny and Queer Friendship: The Cultural Themes of Channel 4’s *Playing It Straight*. *Sexualities*, 12(4), 525–44.
- Amy Richlin, Ed.** (1992). *Pornography and Representation in Greece & Rome*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- _____. (1992). Reading Ovid’s Rapes. *Pornography and Representation in Greece & Rome*, New York: Oxford University Press, 158–79.
- Arnold Rikli.** (2002). Arnold Rikli — A Great Grandson’s Perspective. In Michael F. Holick, Ed., *Biologic Effects of Light*, Norwell, Massachusetts: Kluwer Academic Publishing, xv–ix.
- Bruce Rind.** (2001). Gay and Bisexual Adolescent Boys’ Sexual Experiences with Men: An Empirical Examination of Psychological Correlates in a Nonclinical Sample. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 30(4), 345–68.
- _____. (2003). Adolescent Sexual Experiences with Adults: Pathological or Functional? *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 15(1), 5–22.
- Bruce Rind & Philip Tromovitch.** (1997). A Meta-Analytic Review of Findings from National Samples on Psychological Correlates of Child Sexual Abuse. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 237–55.
- Bruce Rind et al.** (1998). A Meta-analytic Examination of Assumed Properties of Child Sexual Abuse Using College Samples. *Psychological Bulletin*, 22–53.

- Graham Robb.** (2003). *Strangers — Homosexual Love in the Nineteenth Century*. New York: W.W. Norton and Company, Inc.
- Helene E. Roberts.** (1977, Spring). The Exquisite Slave: The Role of Clothes in the Making of the Victorian Women. *Signs*, 554–69. In Jennifer Ladd Nelson, (2000), Dress Reform and the Bloomer, *Journal of American & Comparative Cultures*, 23(1), 21–26.
- Mary Louise Roberts.** (2013). *What Soldiers Do — Sex and the American GI in World War II France*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Stephen Robertson.** (1998). Signs, Marks, and Private Parts: Doctors, Legal Discourses, and Evidence of Rape in the United States, 1823–1930. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 8(3), 345–88.
- _____. (2010). Shifting the Scene of the Crime: Sodomy and the American History of Sexual Violence. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 19(2), 223–42.
- Stephen Robertson et al.** (2012). Disorderly Houses: Residences, Privacy, and the Surveillance of Sexuality in 1920s Harlem. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 21(3). 443–66.
- B.A. Robinson.** (2013). The “Paul Ingram” Ritual Abuse Case, Olympia, Washington. [Online]. www.religioustolerance.org/ra_ingra.htm.
- Kerry Robinson & Cristyn Davies.** (2008). Docile Bodies and Heteronormative Moral Subjects: Construction of the Child and Sexual Knowledge in Schooling. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(4), 221–39.
- Kerry H. Robinson.** (2012). “Difficult Citizenship”: The Precarious Relationships between Childhood, Sexuality and Access to Knowledge. *Sexualities*, 15(3/4), 257–76.
- William Josephus Robinson.** (1912). *Sexual Problems of Today*. New York: The Critic and Guide Company.
- Ruthann Robson.** (1999). Crimes of Lesbian Sex. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 228–33.
- Martin Rochlin.** (2001 [1972]). The Heterosexual Questionnaire. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men’s Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon.
- Sarah B. Rodriguez.** (2014). *Female Circumcision and Clitoridectomy in the United States — A History of a Medical Treatment*. Rochester: University of Rochester Press.
- Wolfgang Röhl.** (1996). Homosexual Inmates in the Buchenwald Concentration Camp. *Journal of Homosexuality*, 31(4), 1–28.
- Elisa Rolle.** (2014). Peter Doyle and Walt Whitman. *Elisa — My Reviews and Ramblings, LGBT reviews and ramblings since 2006*. [Online]. <http://reviews-and-ramblings.dreamwidth.org/3519674.html>.
- Don Romesburg.** (2009). “Wouldn’t a Boy Do?” Placing Early-Twentieth-Century Male Youth Sex Work into Histories of Sexuality. *Journal of the History of Sexuality* 18(3), 367–92.
- Sharon Romm.** (1987, January, 27). Beauty Through History — The Changing Ideal. *The Washington Post*, 12.

- Theodore Roosevelt.** (1897, February 6). Manliness and Decency. *A Young Man's Paper*. New York: YMCA.
- _____. (1905, March 13). On American Motherhood. Speaking to the National Congress of Mothers. [Online]. <http://nationalcenter.org/TRooseveltMotherhood.html>.
- _____. (1905a). *The Strenuous Life — Essays and Addresses*. New York: The Century Co.
- Will Roscoe.** (1998). *Changing Ones — Third and Fourth Genders in Native North America*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Eli Rosenberg.** (2011, June 9). In Weiner's Wake, a Brief History of Sexting. *The Wire*. [Online]. www.thewire.com/national/2011/06/brief-history-sexting/38668.
- Ellen Bayuk Rosenman.** (2000). Body Doubles: The Spermatorrhea Panic. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(3), 365–99.
- Alex Ross.** (2012, November 12). Love on the March: Reflections of the Gay Community's Political progress — and its Future. *The New Yorker*, 45–53.
- Becki L. Ross.** (1997). Destaining the (Tattooed) Delinquent Body: The Practices of Moral Regulation at Toronto's Street Haven, 1965–1970. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 7(4), 561–95.
- George Rousseau, Ed.** (2007). *Children and Sexuality — From the Greeks to the Great War*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Judith Rowbotham & Kim Stevenson.** (2003). *Behaving Badly — Social Panic and Moral Outrage — Victorian and Modern Parallels*. Aldershot, UK: Ashgate Publishing Ltd.
- Alicia N. Rubel & Anthony F. Bogaert.** (2015). Consensual Nonmonogamy: Psychological Well-Being and Relationship Quality Correlates. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 52(9), 961–82.
- Willemijn Ruberg.** (2013). Trauma, Body, and Mind: Forensic Medicine in Nineteenth-Century Dutch Rape Cases. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 22(1), 85–104.
- Libby O. Ruch.** (1992). Sexual Violence against Women. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 2(4), 634–40.
- Leila J. Rupp et al.** (2010). Drag Queens and Drag Kings: The Difference Gender Makes. *Sexualities*, 13(3), 275–94.
- Frederick Shelley Ryman.** (1884–5) Papers: *Notes and Notions*, Volume 7. Boston: Massachusetts Historical Society.
- Nancy Sahli.** (1979, Summer). Smashing: Women's Relationships Before the Fall. *Chrysalis*, 8, 17–27.
- John K. Sakaluk & Robin B. Milhausen.** (2012). Factors Influencing University Students' Explicit and Implicit Sexual Double Standards. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(5), 464–76.
- George Augustus Henry Fairfield Sala.** (1879). *Harlequin Prince Cherrytop*. The Jack Horntip Collection. [Online]. [www.horntip.com/html/book_&_MSS/1870s/1879_harlequin_prince_cherrytop_\(HC\)/index.htm](http://www.horntip.com/html/book_&_MSS/1870s/1879_harlequin_prince_cherrytop_(HC)/index.htm).

- Claire M.A. Salisbury & William A. Fisher.** (2014). "Did You Come?" A Qualitative Exploration of Gender Differences in Beliefs, Experiences, Concerns Regarding Female Orgasm Occurrence During Heterosexual Sexual Interactions. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 51(6), 616–31.
- Diana T. Sanchez & Amy K. Kiefer.** (2007). Body Concerns In and Out of the Bedroom: Implications for Sexual Pleasure and Problems. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 36(3), 808–20.
- Theo Sandfort & Brian Dodge.** (2008). "... And Then There Was the Down Low": Introduction to Black and Latino Male Bisexualities. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 675–82.
- Theo G.M. Sandfort & Peggy T. Cohen-Kettenis.** (2000). Sexual Behavior in Dutch and Belgian Children as Observed by Their Mothers. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 12(1/2), 105–15.
- Doris Sanford.** (1990). *Don't Make Me Go Back, Mommy — A Child's Book About Satanic Ritual Abuse*. Colorado Springs: Multnomah Books.
- San Francisco Chronicle.** (1869, December 5). In The Slaves of San Francisco, *The Barbary Coast*, Chapter 8. *Kung Fu Magazine Forum*. [Online]. <http://sfgenalogy.com/sf/history/hbtbcidxhtm>.
- George P. Sanger, Ed.** (1873). *Public Laws of the United States of America, Passed at the Third Session of the Forty-Second Congress, 1872–3*. Boston: Little, Brown, and Company.
- Margaret Sanger.** (1912, November 17). What Every Girl Should Know. *New York Call*. New York.
- _____. (1914, March). *The Woman Rebel*. In Alex Baskin, Ed., (1976) *Woman Rebel*, New York: Archives of Social History.
- _____. (1916). *Family Limitation — Revised*, Fifth Edition. New York.
- _____. (1916a). MOTHERS. Pamphlet.
- _____. (1919a, March). A Parents' Problem or a Woman's. *The Birth Control Review*, 6–7.
- _____. (1919b). Birth Control and Racial Betterment. *The Birth Control Review*, February, 11–12.
- _____. (1922). *The Pivot of Civilization*. New York: Brentanos.
- _____. (1926). *Happiness in Marriage*. Cornwall, New York: Cornwall Press.
- _____. (1969 [1927]). *What Every Boy and Girl Should Know*. Elmsford, New York: Maxwell Reprint Company.
- _____. (1971 [1938]). *Margaret Sanger — An Autobiography*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Margaret H. Sanger.** (1914a). *What Every Mother Should Know — or How Six Little Children Were Taught the Truth*. New York: The Rabelais Press.
- Stephen Satris.** (2003). *Taking Sides — Clashing Views on Controversial Moral Issues*. New York: Dushkin / McGraw-Hill.
- Beryl Satter.** (2003). The Sexual Abuse Paradigm in Historical Perspective: Passivity and Emotion in Mid-Twentieth Century America. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 12(3), 424–64.
- Saturday Review.** (1858, April 3). Another Great Social Evil. 349–50.

- Jack Saul.** (1881). *Sins of the Cities of the Plain, or the Recollections of a Mary Ann, with Short Essays on Sodomy and Tribadism*. London: a private press.
- Frederick Saunders.** (1868). *About Women, Love and Marriage*. New York: G.W. Carleton and Company. Cited in Jennifer Ladd Nelson, (2000). Dress Reform and the Bloomer, *Journal of American & Comparative Cultures*, 23(1), 21–6.
- Lydia A. Sausa et al.** (2007). Perceived Risks and Benefits of Sex Work among Transgender Women of Color in San Francisco. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 36(3), 768–77.
- Ritch C. Savin-Williams.** (2001 [1997]). Memories of Same-Sex Attractions. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition. Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 117–33.
- Wolfgang Saxon.** (2000, December 19). Peggy McMartin Buckey, 74, Caught in a Child-Abuse Ordeal. *The New York Times*, A-32.
- Nancy Scheper-Hughes & John Devine.** (2003). Priestly Celibacy and Child Sexual Abuse. *Sexualities*, 6(1), 15–40.
- Frederick Schiff.** (1999). Nude Dancing: Scenes of Sexual Celebration in a Contested Culture. *Journal of American Culture*, 22(4), 9–17.
- Jordan Schildcrout.** (2008). The Performance of Nonconformity on *The Muppet Show* — or, How Kermit Made Me Queer. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 41(5), 823–35.
- Gunther Schmidt.** (1998). Kinsey's Unspoken Truths: On How the Kinsey Reports Were Received in West Germany. In Peter M. Nardi & Beth E. Schnieder, Eds., *Kinsey: A 50th Anniversary Symposium*, *Sexualities* 1(1) 83–106.
- Jennifer Schneider & Robert Weiss.** (2001). *Cybersex Exposed — Simple Fantasy or Obsession?* Center City, Minnesota: Hazeldon.
- Mark Schoen.** (ND). Using Sexually Explicit Media to Educate. [Online]. *YourTango*, www.yourtango.com/experts/mark-schoen--ph-d/using-sexually-explicit-media-educate/page/8.
- Mark Schoofs.** (1996). The Great Fellatio Debate: How Safe Is Oral Sex? *The Village Voice*. In *The Body — The Complete HIV / AIDS Resource*. [Online]. www.thebody.com/content/art2772.html.
- Jean Reith Schroedel.** (2000). *Is the Fetus a Person? — A Comparison of Policies Across the Fifty States*. New York: Cornell University Press.
- Michael Schulman.** (2013, January 10). Generation LGBTQIA. *The New York Times*, E-1.
- Pepper Schwartz.** (1994). *Peer Marriage: How Love Between Equals Really Works*. New York: The Free Press.
- Kathryn Lee Scott.** (2011). *The Bunny Years — The Surprising Story of the Playboy Clubs, the Women Who Worked as Bunnies and Where They Are Now*. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Janny Scott.** (1987, October 4). Crenshaw No Stranger to Controversy: From AIDS Stance to Credentials, Sex Therapist Leaves Many People Guessing. *Los Angeles Times*.

- Hans Sebald.** (1976). *Momism — The Silent Disease of America*. Chicago: Nelson-Hall.
- David Segal.** (2014, March 30). Does Porn Hurt Kids? *The New York Times*, SP-1.
- Lynne Segal.** (1998). Only the Literal: The Contradictions of Anti-pornography Feminism. *Sexualities*, 1(1), 43–62.
- Victor J. Seidler.** (1992). *Men, Sex & Relationships — Writings from Achilles Heel*. New York: Routledge.
- Paul B. Seidman.** (1989, November 26). Letter to the Editor. *The New York Times*.
- Steven Seidman et al.** (1999). Beyond the Closet? The Changing Social Meaning of Homosexuality in the United States. *Sexualities*, 2(1), 9–34.
- Laurence Senelick.** (1993). The Homosexual as Villain and Victim in Fin-de-Siècle Drama. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 4(2), 201–9.
- David Serlin.** (1996). The Twilight (Zone) of Commercial Sex. In *Dangerous Bedfellows — Ethan Glenn Colter et al., Policing Public Sex*, Boston: South End Press, 45–52.
- Seventeen.** (2015). [Online]. www.seventeen.com/fun/articles/65th-anniversary-cover-archive#slide-1.
- Nicolette Severson.** (2014). “Devils Would Blush to Look”: Brothel Visits of the New York Female Moral Reform Society, 1835 and 1836. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 23(2), 226–46.
- Kelsey K. Sewell & Donald S. Strassberg.** (2015). How Do Heterosexual Undergraduate Students Define Having Sex? A New Approach to an Old Question. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 52(5), 507–16.
- Sexology.** (1958). 25(12).
- Sex Panic!** (1997). *Sex Panic!* New York: Sex Panic!
- Courtney Q. Shah.** (2010). “Against Their Own Weakness”: Policing Sexuality and Women in San Antonio during World War I. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 19(3), 458–82.
- Heather Sheaffer.** (2017). Sexual Masochism Disorder DSM-5 302-83(F65.51). *Theravive*. [Online]. [www.theravive.com/therapedia/sexual-masochism-disorder-dsm--5-302.83\(f65.51\)](http://www.theravive.com/therapedia/sexual-masochism-disorder-dsm--5-302.83(f65.51)).
- Peta Allen Shera.** (2009). Selfish Passions and Artificial Desire: Rereading Clérambault’s Study of “Silk Erotomania.” *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 18(1), 158–79.
- Don Shewey.** (2003). Sacred Intimate — An Integrative Approach to Sexual Healing. DonShewey.com [Online]. www.donshewey.com/sex_articles/sacred_intimate_boulder_talk.html.
- Randy Shilts.** (1987). *And the Band Played On — Politics, People, and the AIDS Epidemic*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- _____. (1993). *Conduct Unbecoming — Lesbians and Gays in the U.S. Military, Vietnam to the Persian Gulf*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- Rachel Shteir.** (2004). *Striptease — The Untold History of the Girlie Show*. New York: Oxford Press.
- Judith Shulevitz.** (2015, June 29). Regulating Sex. *The New York Times*, 21.

- Lawrence R. Sidman.** (1972). The Massachusetts Stubborn Child Law: Law and Order in the Home. *Family Law Quarterly*, 6(1), 33–46.
- SIECUS — Sex Information and Education Council of the United States.** (2006a). Press Release: 15% Boost for Ineffective Abstinence-Only-Until-Marriage Programs in President Bush’s Proposed FY 2007 Budget. New York: Sexuality Information and Education Council of the United States. 13.
- _____. (2006b). Spending for Abstinence-Only-Until-Marriage Programs (1982–2009). [Online].
www.siecus.org/index.cfm?fuseaction=Page.ViewPage&PageID=1160.
- Lisa Z. Sigel.** (2000). *Name Your Pleasure: The Transformation of Sexual Language in Nineteenth-Century British Pornography*. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 9(4), 395–419.
- Michelangelo Signorile.** (1999 [1992]). Out at *The New York Times. Advocate*. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 376–86.
- Volkmar Sigusch.** (2012). The Sexologist Albert Moll — Between Sigmund Freud and Magnus Hirschfeld. *Medical History*, 56(2), 184–200.
- Charles Simic.** (2013, October 10). Oh, What a Lovely War! Review of Ian Buruma, 2013, *Year Zero: A History of 1945*. Penguin. In *New York Review of Books*, 21–3.
- John Simkin.** (2014). Herbert Asquith — Biography. *Spartacus Education*. [Online]. <http://spartacus-educational.com/PRasquith.htm>.
- Christina Simmons.** (1993). African Americans and Sexual Victorianism in the Social Hygiene Movement, 1910–40. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 4(1), 51–75.
- Simmons College Archives.** (2013). Guide to the Orchard Home School (Boston, Mass.) Records. [Online].
<http://beatleyweb.simmons.edu/collectionguides/CharitiesCollection/CC016.xml>.
- Brian Simpson.** (2004). *Children and Television*. New York: Continuum.
- _____. (2011). Sexualizing the Child: The Strange Case of Bill Henson, His “Absolutely Revolting” Images and the Law of Childhood Innocence. *Sexualities*, 14(3), 290–311.
- Jesse Singal.** (2016). How Should Society Handle Pedophiles Who Haven’t Hurt Anyone? *Science of Us*. [Online].
<http://nymag.com/scienceofus/2016/04/how-should-society-handle-pedophiles-who-haven-t-hurt-anyone.html>.
- June Singer.** (1976). *Androgyny — Toward a New Theory of Sexuality*. New York, Garden City: Anchor Press.
- Carol J. Singley & Susan Elizabeth Sweeney.** (1993). *Anxious Power — Reading, Writing, and Ambivalence in Narrative by Women*. Albany New York: State University of New York.
- Joseph M. Sirianni & Arun Vishwanath.** (2016). Problematic Online Pornography Use: A Media Attendance Perspective. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 53(1), 21–34.
- Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence.** (ND). *Play Fair!* San Francisco: Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence. [Online]. <http://www.thesisters.org/play-fair>.

- John Skelton.** (1857). *A Treatise on the Venereal Disease and Spermatorrhea*. Leeds, England: Samuel Moxon.
- Joseph W. Slade.** (2001). *Pornography and Sexual Representation — A Referral Guide*, Volume 3. Santa Barbara: Greenwood Press.
- Sean Slavin.** (2009). “Instinctively, I’m Not Just a Sexual Beast”: The Complexity of Intimacy Among Australian Gay Men. *Sexualities*, 12(1), 79–96.
- Charles Smart, Ed.** (1888). *The Medical and Surgical History of the War of Rebellion*, Part III, Volume I, 3rd Medical Volume. Washington, D.C.: General Printing Office.
- Bessie Smith.** (1927). *Young Woman’s Blues*. New York: Frank Music Company.
- Jada F. Smith.** (2016, May 11). As “Sextortion” Proliferates, Victims Find Precarious Place in Legal System. *The New York Times*, A-9.
- Kate Smith.** (2010, Nov. 22). Creativity and Naughtiness as Write Queer London Sparks into Life across Museums. *Culture 24*. [Online]. www.culture24.org.uk/history+%26+heritage/art313385?media=print.
- Nicola J. Smith.** (2012). Body Issues: The Political Economy of Male Sex Work. *Sexualities*, 15(5/6), 586–603.
- Sarah H. Smith.** (2012a). Scripting Sexual Desire: Cultural Scenarios of Teen Girls’ Sexual Desire in Popular Films, 2000–2009. *Sexuality & Culture*, 16(3), 321–41.
- Virginia Smith.** (2007). *Clean — A History of Personal Hygiene and Purity*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Social Security Act § 510.** (1996). Separate Program for Abstinence Education. Washington, D.C.: Compilation of the Social Security Laws. [Online]. www.ssa.gov/OP_Home/ssact/title05/0510.htm.
- The Social Welfare Conference.** (1944). *Official Proceedings of the Seventy-First Annual Meeting*. University of California.
- SOJ — Society of Janus.** (2015). About. [Online]. <http://soj.org/about>.
- Diane Miller Sommerville.** (2001). “I Was Very Much Wounded” — Rape Law, Children, and the Antebellum South. In Merrill D. Smith, Ed., *Sex Without Consent — Rape and Sexual Coercion in America*, New York: New York University Press, 136–77.
- Joseph Sonnabend & Richard Berkowitz.** (1997). Safer-Sex Panic. *Sex Panic!* New York: Sex Panic!, 13–14.
- Dawn B. Sova.** (1998). *Banned Books — Literature Suppressed on Sexual Grounds*. New York: Facts on File, Inc.
- Lisa K. Speer.** (2001). Paperback Pornography: Mass Market Novels and Censorship in Post-War America. *Journal of American & Comparative Cultures*, 24(3/4), 153–60.
- SPLC — Southern Poverty Law Center.** (ND). Paul Cameron. *Southern Poverty Law Center*. [Online]. www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/individual/paul-cameron.
- Justin Spring.** (2010). *Secret Historian — The Life and Times of Samuel Steward, Professor, Tattoo Artist, and Sexual Renegade*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux.

- John Springhall.** (1998). Censoring Hollywood: Youth, Moral Panic, and Crime / Gangster Movies of the 1930s. *Journal of Popular Culture*. (32)3, 135–54.
- Annie Sprinkle.** (1998). Forty Reasons Why Whores Are My Heroines. In James E. Elias *et al.*, Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 114–15.
- Jo Stanley, Ed.** (1995). *Bold in Her Breeches — Women Pirates Across the Ages*. San Francisco: Pandora, an imprint of HarperCollins Publishers.
- William Stayton.** (1980). A Theory of Sexual Orientation: The Universe as a Turn On. *Topics in Clinical Nursing: Human Sexuality*, 4(1).
- William B. Stayton.** (ND). Transcript of witness testimonies, including William B. Stayton, for *Reno v. ACLU*. Electronic Privacy Information Center, near end of transcript [Online].
https://epic.org/free_speech/censorship/lawsuit/transcript_3_21.2.html.
- William T. Stead.** (1885, August 29). The Pall Mall Gazette's Startling Revelations. *Otago Witness Supplement*. [Online].
<https://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/newspapers/OW18850829.2.74.1>.
- Valerie Steele.** (1985). *Fashion and Exoticism — Beauty from the Victorian Era to the Jazz Age*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Mark Stein.** (2010). *Sexual Injustice — Supreme Court Decisions from Griswold to Roe*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Stephen J. Stein.** (1992). *The Shaker Experience in America — A History of the Society of Believers*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Jacques Steinberg.** (2001, September 9). Adults Sidestep Serious Talks with Teenagers, Survey Finds. *The New York Times*, A-12.
- Gloria Steinem.** (1992). *Revolution from Within — A Book of Self Esteem*. Boston: Little, Brown and Company.
- Andrew Steinmetz.** (1846). *The Novitiate; or, A Year Among the English Jesuits: A Personal Narrative*. London: Smith, Elder and Co.
- Jonathan Stempel.** (2017). New York City Curb on Sex Shops Is Constitutional: New York Top Court. *Reuters*. [Online]. www.reuter.com/article/us-new-york-adultentertainment-idUSKBN18X2A1.
- Jean Stengers & Anne Van Neck.** (2001). *Masturbation: The History of a Great Terror*. New York: Palgrave / St Martins.
- Bret Stephens.** (2017, December 20). When #MeToo Goes Too Far. *The New York Times* A-31.
- Elizabeth Stephens.** (2008). Pathologizing Leaky Male Bodies: Spermatorrhoea in Nineteenth-Century British Medicine and Popular Anatomical Museums. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 17(3), 421–38.
- _____. (2009). Coining Spermatorrhoea: Medicine and Male Body Fluids, 1836–1866. *Sexualities*, 12(4), 466–85.
- Seth Stephens-Davidowitz.** (2013, December 8). How Many American Men Are Gay? *The New York Times*, SR-5.
- Howard Stern.** (1996, January 10). Howard Stern Transcripts Part 2, mid-transcript. [Online]. <http://www.mit.edu/activities/safe/indecency/stern-2>.
- Robert J. Sternberg.** (1995). *In Search of the Human Mind*. New York: Harcourt Brace.

- Ardemus Stewart, Ed.** (1905). *Stewart Purdon's Digest — A Digest of the State Law of the State of Pennsylvania from the Year 1700 to 1903*. Volume 1. Philadelphia: George T. Bisel Co.
- Timothy Stewart-Winter.** (2015, June 29). The Price of Gay Marriage. *The New York Times*, R-1.
- Timothy Stewart-Winter & Simon Stern.** (2010). Picturing Same-Sex Marriage in the Antebellum United States: The Union of "Two Most Excellent Men" in Longstreet's "A Sage Conversation." *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 19(2), 197–22.
- Margot St. James et al.** (1998). How It Was: Recollections by Well-Known Prostitutes and Madams. In James E. Elias et al., Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*. New York: Prometheus Books, 118–31.
- St. George Henry Stock.** (1876). *The Romance of Chastisement — Or, Revelations of the School and Bedroom*. London: Tremont Publishing Company.
- Taylor Stoehr.** (1979). *Free Love in America — A Documentary History*. Brooklyn: AMS Press.
- Robert J. Stoller.** (1982). Transvestism in Women. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 11(2), 99–115.
- John Stoltenberg.** (2001 [1998]). "I Am Not a Rapist!" Why College Guys Are Confronting Sexual Violence. In Michael S. Kimmel & Michael A. Messner, Eds., *Men's Lives*, Fifth Edition, Needham Heights, Massachusetts: Allyn and Bacon, 202–8.
- Avery Stone.** (2014). Lena Dunham Opens Up about Being a Rape Survivor. *Huffington Post*. [Online]. www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/10/12/lena-dunham-rape-story_n_5915328.html.
- Geoffrey R. Stone.** (2017). *Sex and the Constitution — Sex, Religion, and Law from America's Origins to the Twenty-First Century*. New York: Liveright Publishing Corporation / W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.
- Stephen Strager.** (2003). What Men Watch when They Watch Pornography. *Sexuality & Culture*, 7(1), 50–61.
- Ruth Strang.** (1957). *The Adolescent Views Himself — A Psychology of Adolescence*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Donald S. Strassberg & Lisa Lockerd.** (1998). Force in Women's Sexual Fantasies. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 27(4), 403–9.
- Susan Strasser.** (1989). *Satisfaction Guaranteed — The Making of the American Mass Market*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Roger Streitmatter.** (1999). The Advocate: Setting the Standard for the Gay Liberation Press. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 450–60.
- Nadine Strossen.** (1995). *Defending Pornography — Free Speech, Sex, and the Fight for Women's Rights*. New York: Scribner.
- Whitney Strub.** (2006). Perversion for Profit: Citizens for Decent Literature and the Arousal of an Antiporn Public in the 1960s. *Journal of the History of Sexuality* 15(2), 258–91.

- Elroy Sullivan & William Simon.** (1998). The Client: A Social, Psychological, and Behavioral Look at the Unseen Patron of Prostitution. In James E. Elias *et al.*, Eds., *Prostitution — On Whores, Hustlers, and Johns*, New York: Prometheus Books, 134–54.
- Roland Summit & JoAnn Kryso.** (1981 [1978]). Sexual Abuse of Children: A Clinical Spectrum. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 111–27.
- Jon Swartz.** (2004, March 9). Online Porn often Leads High-tech Way. *USA Today*.
- Esther Emerson Sweeney & Roy D. Dickenson, Eds.** (1955). *Preinduction Health and Human Relations*. New York: American Social Hygiene Association.
- Denis M. Sweet.** (1989). The Personal, the Political, and the Aesthetic: Johann Joachim Winckelmann's German Enlightenment Life. In Kent Gerard and Gert Hekma, Eds., *The Pursuit of Sodomy — Male Homosexuality in Renaissance and Enlightenment Europe*, New York: Hawthorne Press, 147–62.
- Carolyn L. Symonds et al.** (1981). Forbidden Sexual Behavior Among Kin: A Study of Self-Selected Respondents. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 151–62.
- Nicholas L. Syrett.** (2012). A Busman's Holiday in the Not-So-Lonely-Crowd: Business Culture, Epistolary Networks, and Itinerant Homosexuality in Mid-Twentieth-Century America. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 21(1), 121–40.
- Thomas S. Szasz.** (1970). *The Manufacture of Madness — A Comparative Study of the Inquisition and the Mental Health Movement*. New York: Harper and Row Publishers.
- Konrad Szczesniak.** (2004). Tailhook Convention of 1991. In Merrill D. Smith, Ed., *Encyclopedia of Rape*, Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press, 245–7.
- Take Back Our Rights.** (2004, May 10). *The Nation*.
- Margaret Talbot.** (2014, October 6). Matters of Privacy. Talk of the Town, *The New Yorker*, 21–2.
- Reay Tannahill.** (1992). *Sex in History*. London: Scarborough House Publishers.
- Paul W. Tappan.** (1947). *Delinquent Girls in Court — A Study of the Wayward Minor Court of New York*. New York: Columbia Press.
- Benjamin M. Tarnovsky.** (1890). *Prostitution and Abolitionism*. Hamburg and Leipzig: Leopold Voss.
- Carol Tavis.** (1986, July 7). The Illogic of Linking Porn and Rape — Meese Commission Overlooks Proper Reason in Findings. *Los Angeles Times*. [Online]. http://articles.latimes.com/1986-07-07/local/me-20516_1_commission-members.
- Gary Taylor.** (2002). *Castration — An Abbreviated History of Western Manhood*. New York: Routledge.

- Kate Taylor.** (2017, July 15). Columbia Settles with Student Cast as a Rapist in Mattress Art. *The New York Times*, 1.
- Leslie A. Taylor.** (2001) "I Made Up My Mind to Get It": The American Trial of *The Well of Loneliness*, New York City, 1928–1929. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 10(2), 250–86.
- Stuart Taylor.** (1986, July 1). High Court, 5–4, Says States Have the Right to Outlaw Private Homosexual Acts — Division Is Bitter, Dissents Assail Ruling's Refusal to Extend the Privacy Guarantee. *The New York Times*, 1.
- Timothy Taylor.** (1997 [1996]). *The Prehistory of Sex: Four Million Years of Human Sexual Culture*. New York: Bantam Books.
- John William Tebbel & Mary Ellen Zuckerman.** (1991). *The Magazine in America 1741–1990*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- TES — The Eulenspiegel Society.** (2015). About. [Online]. www.tes.org/main/about.php.
- Samuel Cooper Thacher.** (1824). *The Influence of the Female Character. Sermons*, Boston: Wells and Lilly, 258.
- Sharon Thompson.** (1990). Putting a Big Thing into a Little Hole: Teenage Girls Account of Sexual Initiation. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 27(3), 358–61.
- Chauntelle Anne Tibbals.** (2010). From *The Devil in Miss Jones* to *DMJ6* — Power, Inequality, and Consistency in the Content of US Adult Films. *Sexualities*, 13(5), 625–44.
- Leonore Tiefer.** (2006). Female Sexual Dysfunction: A Case Study of Disease Mongering and Activist Resistance. *PLoS Medicine*, 3(4). [Online]. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.0030178>.
- Time.** (1999 [1966]). The Homosexual in America. In Gross & Woods, Eds., *The Columbia Reader on Lesbians & Gay Men in Media, Society, & Politics*, New York: Columbia University Press, 356–9.
- Annette F. Timm.** (2002). Sex with a Purpose: Prostitution, Venereal Disease, and Militarized Masculinity in the Third Reich. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 11(1-2), 223–55.
- David P. Todd.** (ca. 1885, June). Letter to Mabel Loomis Todd. Mabel Loomis Todd papers, 1883–1948, box 36, New Haven: Yale University.
- Deborah Tolman et al.** (2003). Gender Matters: Constructing a Model of Adolescent Sexual Health. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(3), 4–12.
- Andrea Tone.** (2001). *Devices and Desires — A History of Contraceptives in America*. New York: Hill and Wang / Farrar, Straus and Giroux. (Galley).
- Stephen A. Toth.** (2006). *Beyond Papillon — The French Overseas Penal Colonies, 1854–1952*. Lincoln Nebraska: University of Nebraska Press.
- Peter Tragos.** (2009). Monster Masculinity: Honey I'll Be in the Garage Reasserting My Masculinity. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 42(3), 541–53.
- Rebecca Traister.** (2016). *All the Single Ladies — Unmarried Women and the Rise of an Independent Nation*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Russell Thatcher Trall.** (1873). *Sexual Physiology — A Scientific and Popular Exposition of the Fundamental Problems in Sociology*. New York: Wood and Holbrook.

- Horace Traubel.** (1964). *With Walt Whitman in Camden, Volume 5. The Walt Whitman Archive*. [Online]. www.whitmanarchive.org/criticism/disciples/traubel/WWWiC/5/med.00005.102.html.
- Christopher Trenholm, et al.** Mathematica Policy Research Inc. (2007). *Impacts of Four Title V, Section 510 Abstinence Education Programs — Final Report*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. [Online]. www.mathematicmpr.com/welfare/abstinence.asp.
- Richard C. Trexler.** (1995). *Sex and Conquest — Gendered Violence, Political Order, and the European Conquest of the Americas*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press.
- Randolph Trumbach.** (1989). Sodomitical Assaults, Gender Role, and Sexual Development in Eighteenth-Century London. In Kent Gerard and Gert Hekma, Eds., *The Pursuit of Sodomy — Male Homosexuality in Renaissance and Enlightenment Europe*, New York: Hawthorne Press, 407–29.
- _____. (1998). *Sex and the Gender Revolution — Volume One: Heterosexuality and the Third Gender in Enlightenment London*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Sojourner Truth.** (1867, May 9). Address to the First Annual Meeting of the American Equal Rights Association. *Society for the Study of American Women Writers*. [Online]. www.lehigh.edu/~dek7/SSAWW/writTruthAddress.htm.
- Mavis Tsai et al.** (1981 [1979]). Childhood Molestation: Differential Impacts on Psychosexual Functioning. In Larry L. Constantine & Floyd M. Martinson, Eds., *Children and Sex — New Findings, New Perspectives*, Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 201–16.
- Alexa Tsoulis-Reay.** (2013, July 29–August 5). The Evolution of the Hookup App. *New York*, 33.
- _____. (2013a, July 29–August 5). A Brief History of Revenge Porn. *New York*, 40.
- Jonathan Turley.** (2012, May 2). Parenting 101 With Pastor Harris: Slap The Gay Out Of Your Children. *Res ipsa loquitur* (“The thing itself speaks”). [Online]. <http://jonathanturley.org/2012/05/02/parenting-101-with-pastor-harris-slap-the-gay-out-of-your-children/> (first accessed August 10, 2012).
- James Grantham Turner.** (2003). *Schooling Sex — Libertine Literature and Erotic Education in Italy, France, and England 1534–1685*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Melissa Tyler.** (2004). Managing Between the Sheets: Lifestyle Magazines and the Management of Sexuality in Everyday Life. *Sexualities*, 7(1), 81–106.
- Sharon R. Ullman.** (1995). “The Twentieth-Century Way”: Female Impersonation and Sexual Practice in Turn-of-the-Century America. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 5(4), 573–600.
- USCB — U.S. Census Bureau.** (ND). Estimates of Population — 1917. 16 [Online]. www2.census.gov/prod2/decennial/documents/13346688ch1.pdf.
- U.S. Congress.** (2017). Title 18 Crimes and Criminal Procedure, Code § 2256. [Online]. www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/18/2256.
- U.S. Court of Appeals for the Fifth District.** (2008). *Reliable Consultants v. Earle*. (06-51067). [Online]. www.ca5.uscourts.gov/opinions%5Cpub%5C06/06-51067-CV0.wpd.pdf.

- U.S. Supreme Court.** (1973). *Miller v. California*. No. 70-73.
 _____. (1997). *Reno v. American Civil Liberties Union*, No. 96-511.
- Robert van de Walle et al.** (2012). Young Dutch People's Experience of Trading Sex: A Qualitative Study. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(6), 547-57.
- Sarah H. Vannier et al.** (2014). Schoolgirls and Soccer-Moms: A Content Analysis of Free "Teen" and "MILF" Online Pornography. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 51(3), 253-64.
- Lola Van Wagenen.** (1991). In Their Own Behalf — The Politicization of Mormon Women and the 1870 Franchise. *Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought*, 24(4), 31-43.
- Ine Vanwesenbeeck.** (1994). *Prostitutes Well-Being and Risk*. Amsterdam: VU University Press.
 _____. (2013). Prostitution Push and Pull: Male and Female Perspectives. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(1), 11-6.
- Lloyd S. Van Winkle.** (1949). The Teaching of Sex Education in the Elementary School. Colorado State College of Education. EdD dissertation.
- Tiina Vares.** (2009). Reading the "Sexy Oldie": Gender, Age(ing) and Embodiment. *Sexualities*, 12(4), 503-24.
- Sara A. Vasinlenko et al.** (2012). Short-Term Positive and Negative Consequences of Sex Based on Daily Reports Among College Students. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(6), 558-69.
- Richard Veerman.** (1992). *The Rights of the Child and the Changing Image of Childhood*. Boston: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers.
- Timothy Verhoeven.** (2015). Pathologizing Male Desire: Satyriasis, Masculinity, and Modern Civilization at the Fin de Siècle. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 24(1), 25-45.
- Michael von Faulhaber.** Peter Heinegg, Trans. (1917-1952). *Literary Remains of Cardinal Faulhaber, #8023*. In Ranke-Heinemann, 1990, *Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven — Women, Sexuality and the Catholic Church*.
- Otto von Rosenberg.** (1834). *Bilder aus London, in der jüngsten Zeit nach den Leben entworfen*. Leipzig: August Robert Friese.
- Linda Wagner-Martin & Cathy N. Davidson, Eds.** (1995). *The Oxford Book of Women's Writing in the United States*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Robert G. Waite.** (1998). Teenage Sexuality in Nazi Germany. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 8(3), 434-76.
- Barbara G. Walker.** (2000). *Restoring the Woman — Equal Rites for Modern Women*. Amherst, New York: Prometheus Books.
- Jayne Walker et al.** (2005). Effects of Rape on Men: A Descriptive Analysis. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 34(1), 69-80.
- Kenneth Walker.** (1940). *The Physiology of Sex — And Its Social Implications*. New York: Pelican.
- Frank Walsh.** (1996). *Sin and Censorship — The Catholic Church and the Motion Picture Industry*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Michael Warner.** (1997). The Bloodiest Revolution of the New Gay Right. *Sex Panic!*, New York: Sex Panic!, 23-7.

- WAS — World Association for Sexual Health.** (1999). Declaration of Sexual Rights. [Online]. http://www.worldsexology.org/about_sexualrights.asp.
- Elwood Watson & Darcy Martin.** (2000). The Miss America Pageant: Pluralism, Femininity, and Cinderella All in One. *Journal of Popular Culture*, 34(1), 105–26.
- Steven Watts.** (2008). *Mr. Playboy — Hugh Hefner and the American Dream*. Hoboken: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Thomas Waugh.** (2001). Homosexuality in the Classical American Stag Film: Off-Screen, On-Screen. *Sexualities*, 4(3), 275–91.
- Weekly Rake.** (1842, July 23). From Our Office Window. 2.
- Jeffrey Weeks.** (2000). *Making Sexual History*. New York: Wiley.
- _____. (2001). Review Symposium: Krafft-Ebing, A Hundred Years On. *Sexualities*, 499–503.
- Martin S. Weinberg & Colin J. Williams.** (2010). Men Sexually Interested in Transwomen (MSTW): Gendered Embodiment and the Construction of Sexual Desire. *The Journal of Sex Research* 47(4), 374–83.
- Martin S. Weinberg et al.** (1999). Gendered Sex Work in the San Francisco Tenderloin. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 28(6), 503–21.
- Bernard Weintraub.** (2007, April 14). When Mrs. King Beat the Barnum in Shorts. *The New York Times*, B-7.
- Gary Weisman.** (2004). *Fantasies of Witnessing — Postwar Efforts to Experience the Holocaust*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- Jonathan Weisman.** (2012, March 3). Obama Backs Student in Birth Control Furor. *The New York Times*, 1.
- David Weiss & Vern L. Bullough.** (2004). Adolescent American Sex. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 16(2/3), 43–53.
- Ralph Werther.** (2008 [1918]). *Autobiography of an Androgyne*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press.
- D.J. West.** (1998). Boys and Sexual Abuse: An English Opinion. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 27(6), 539–59.
- Emily West.** (2004). *Chains of Love — Slave Couples in Antebellum South Carolina*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press.
- Ruth Westheimer.** (1983). *Dr. Ruth's Guide to Good Sex*. New York: Warner Books.
- WGHP — Wisconsin GLBT History Project.** (2015). *Damron Address Book aka Damron Guides* [Online]. www.mkelgbthist.org/media/guides/damron.htm.
- Edith Wharton.** (1905). *The House of Mirth*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Geoffrey Wheatcroft.** (2014, September 25). The Hedonist King Who Knew His Place. *New York Review of Books*, 70–3.
- Darrell P. Wheeler et al.** (2008). A Comparative Analysis of Sexual Risk Characteristics of Black Men Who Have Sex with Men or with Men and Women. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 37(5), 697.
- Julie Wheelwright.** (1995). Tars, Tarts and Swashbucklers. In Jo Stanley, Ed., *Bold in Her Breeches — Women Pirates Across the Ages*, San Francisco: Pandora, an imprint of HarperCollins Publishers, 177–99.

- Beverly Whipple.** (2015). Female Ejaculation, G Spot, A Spot, and Should We Be Looking for Spots. *Current Controversies*, 7, 59–62. [Online].
- O. Kendall White & Daryl White.** (2005). Polygamy and Mormon Identity. *The Journal of American Culture*, 28(2), 165–77.
- Frederick Whitin.** (1916, April). Obstacles to Vice Repression. *Social Hygiene*, 2(2) 147.
- Howard Jay Whitman.** (1951). *Terror in the Streets*. New York: Dial Press.
- Walt Whitman.** Emory Holloway, Ed. (1921). Vice. *The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman ...*, Volume Two. New York: Doubleday.
- WHO — World Health Organization.** (1975). Technical Report Series Nr. 572 — Education and Treatment in Human Sexuality. The Training of Health Professionals. Geneva: WHO. [Online]. www.2.hu-berlin.de/sexology/GSESUD/ARCHIVE/WHOR.HTM.
- Steve Wiegand.** (2009). *Lessons from the Great Depression for Dummies*. Hoboken: John Wiley and Sons.
- Yvonne Wieggers.** (1998). Male Body Building: The Social Construction of a Masculine Identity. *The Journal of Popular Culture*, 32(2), 147–61.
- Robyn Wiegman.** (1993). The Anatomy of Lynching. *Journal of the History of Sexuality*, 3(3), 445–67.
- Jon Wiener.** (2010, December 8). Lennon's Last Interview: "The Sixties Showed Us the Possibility." *The Nation*. [Online]. www.thenation.com/article/lennons-last-interview-sixties-showed-us-possibility/.
- Wiki — Wikipedia.**
- Riki Wilchins.** (1996, July, 20). APA Target of 2nd National Demonstration by Transactivists. *In Your Face*, online press release.
- Allen J. Wilcox, et al.** (1995, December 7). Timing of Sexual Intercourse in Relation to Ovulation. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 333(23), 1517–21.
- Angela Wiley.** (2006). "Christian Nations", "Polygamic Races" and Women's Rights: Toward a Genealogy on Non / Monogamy and Whiteness. *Sexualities*, 9(5), 530–46.
- Bell Irvin Wiley.** (1971 [1943]) *The Life of Johnny Reb — The Common Soldier of the Confederacy*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University.
- William Banks Wilhelm Jr.** (1992). In the Interest of Children — *Action for Children's Television v. FCC* Improperly Delineating the Constitutional Limits of Broadcast Indecency Regulations. *Catholic University Law Review*, 42(1), 234.
- Eleanor Wilkinson.** (2009). Perverting Visual Pleasure: Representing Sadoomasochism. *Sexualities*, 12(2), 181–98.
- Julie A. Willett.** (2008). "A Father's Touch": Negotiating Masculinity and Sexual Subjectivity in Child Care. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(4), 275–90.
- Garry Wills.** (2000). *Papal Sin — Structures of Deceit*. New York: Doubleday.
- _____. (2002, May 23). Scandal. *The New York Review of Books*, 6-9.
- Craig Wilson.** (1987, March 12). Gay Bashings: Brutal AIDS Backlash. *USA Today*.

- K.J. Wilson.** (2006). *When Violence Begins at Home — A Comprehensive Guide to Understanding and Ending Domestic Abuse*. Alameda, California: Hunter House Inc., Publishers.
- Philip K. Wilson.** (1996). *Childbirth — Reproductive Science, Genetics, and Birth Control*. New York: Taylor & Francis.
- Meaghan Winter.** (2015, November 12). The Stealth Attacks on Abortion. *The New York Times*, A-35.
- Larry Witham.** (1998, July 27). Contraceptive Ban Still Relevant, Not Anti-Carnal, Archbishop Writes. *The Washington Times*.
- Liesbeth Woertman & Femke van den Brink.** (2012). Body Image and Female Sexual Functioning and Behavior: A Review. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 49(2-3), 184–211.
- Janis Wolak.** (2007). Unwanted and Wanted Exposure to Online Pornography in a National Sample of Youth Internet Users. *Pediatrics*, 119(2), 247–57.
- Janice Ruth Wood.** (2008). *The Struggle for Free Speech in the United States — Edward Bliss Foote, Edward Bond Foote, and Anti-Comstock Operations*. New York: Routledge.
- Mary Wood-Allen.** (1901). *Ideal Married Life — A Book for all Husbands and Wives*. Chicago: F.H. Revell.
- Sheryl Woodruff.** (2012). Before Stonewall: The “Sip In” at Julius’. *Off the Grid — The Blog of the Greenwich Village Society for Historic Preservation*. [Online]. <http://gvshp.org/blog/2012/08/30/before-stonewall-the-sip-in-at-julius/>.
- Wordsworth Editions Limited.** (2007). *The Wordsworth Book of Classic Erotica — Justine, The Pearl, Venus in India, A Weekend Visit, and Other Short Stories*. Ware, UK: Wordsworth Editions Limited.
- Robert F. Worth.** (2002, April 13). Renegade View on Child Sex Causes a Storm. *The New York Times*, B-7.
- Molly Worthen.** (2016, February 28). Who Are the Gay Evangelicals? *The New York Times*, SR-7.
- David Wrench.** (2007). Asquith. *Journal of Liberal History*, 54, 60–2.
- Paul J. Wright.** (2009). Sexual Socialization Messages in Mainstream Entertainment Mass Media: A Review and Synthesis. *Sexuality and Culture*, 12(4) 181–200.
- _____. (2013). U.S. Males and Pornography, 1973–2010: Consumption, Predictors, Correlates. *The Journal of Sex Research*, 50(1), 60–71.
- Philip Wylie.** (1955). *Common Women. Generation of Vipers*. New York: Pocket Books.
- Diane Kholos Wysocki.** (1998). Let Your Fingers Do the Talking: Sex on an Adult Chat-line. *Sexualities*, 1(4), 425–52.
- Diane Kholos Wysocki & Cheryl D. Childers.** (1998) “Let Your Fingers Do the Talking”: Sexting and Infidelity in Cyberspace. *Sexuality and Culture*, 15(3), 217–39.
- William Yardley.** (2013, May 4). John Williamson, Co-Founder of the Sandstone Retreat, Dies at 80. *The New York Times*.

- Alayne Yates.** (1978). *Sex Without Shame — Encouraging the Child's Healthy Sexual Development*. New York: William Morrow.
- YMCA & National Committee for Trench Comfort Packets.** (1918). *Don't Take a Chance*. New York: YMCA.
- Brigham Young et al.** (1871). *Journal of Discourses by President Brigham Young, His Two Counsellors, and the Twelve Apostles*, Volume XIII. Liverpool: Horace S. Edridge.
- Sue Young.** (2008). Samuel Gregory 1813–1872. *Sue Young Histories — Biographies of Homeopaths*. [Online]. <http://sueyounghistories.com/archives/2008/03/24/samuel-gregory-and-homeopathy/>.
- Richard Yuill & Dean Durber.** (2008). “Querying” the Limits of Queering Boys Through the Contested Discourses on Sexuality. *Sexuality & Culture*, 12(4), 257–74.
- Brian D. Zamboni & Isiaah Crawford.** (2002). Using Masturbation in Sex Therapy: Relationships Between Masturbation, Sexual Desire, and Sexual Fantasy. *Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 14(2/3), 123–41.
- David Zane.** (1976). *Oh! Downtrodden*. San Diego: Libra Publishers.
- Kate Zernike.** (2005, December 11). The Siren Song of Sex with Boys. *The New York Times*, 3.
- Philip G. Zimbardo.** (1992). *Psychology and Life — Thirteenth Edition (Twentieth Anniversary Edition)*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Émile Zola.** (1891). Foreword. Adolphe Belot, *Mademoiselle Giraud — My Wife*. Chicago: Laird & Lee.
- Kenneth J. Zucker.** (1999). Intersexuality and Gender Identity Differentiation. *Annual Review of Sex Research*, X, 1–69.

Index

(This index does not include most names for places or religions or common names and terms, such as “lesbian” and “marriage” that appear in the text more than 50 times.)

- #**
- #MeToo, 795
- \$**
- \$pread*, 739
- 1**
- 10 Top Questions Teenagers ask about Sex, The*, 779
- 2**
- 2 Live Crew, 689
- A**
- Aarons, Leroy, 614
abandoned kids, 218
Abbey, Tim, 669
Abbott, Edith, 330, 455
Abbott, Elizabeth, x
Abélard, Pierre, xv
Abnormal Psychology, 663
Aborting America, 498
About Woman, Love and Marriage, 37
About Your Sexuality, 541
ACLU — American Civil Liberties Union, 606
Acres of Diamonds, 36
Act of Marriage — The Beauty of Sexual Love, The, 578
- ACT UP — AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power, 640
Acta Endocrinologica, 400
Acton, William, 15, 16, 40, 55, 103, 280
Adam Walsh Act, 799
Addams, Jane, 34, 209, 290, 455
adhesiveness, 199
Adjustment of the Male Overt Homosexual, The, 609
Adolescence ..., 388, 431, 444
Adolescent Contraceptive Behavior: A Review, 541
Adolescent Family Life Act, a.k.a. Chastity Bill, 543, 555
Adolescent Girl, The, 328
Adrian, Johan Valentin, 65
Adult Video News, 722
AdultFriendFinder, 589
Adventures of Priscilla Queen of the Desert, The, 615
Adventures of Roderick Ransom, The, 138
Advice to Young Men on Their Duties and Conduct in Life, 99
Advocate of Moral Reform, 274
Advocate, The (book), 639
Advocate, The (magazine), 613, 614
Aelred of Rievaulx, 612
Aetiology of Hysteria, The, 28
Affaiblissement de la natalité en France, ses causes et ses conséquences — The Weakening

- of Birth in France, Its Causes and Consequences*, 234
Against Our Will — Men, Women and Rape, 701, 797
 Age of the Sex Psychopath, 457
 AIDS, ix, xix, 97, 180, 492, 541, 542, 566, 587, 588, 591, 602, 611, 621, 633, 634, 635, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 647, 656, 685, 698, 716, 727, 843, 847
AIDS — Cultural Analysis / Cultural Activism, 643
 AIDS Action Committee, 635
AIDS Is Looking for You, 637
 AIDS Prevention Action League, 643
 Aimee, Rachel, 739
 Akarman, George, 245
Alamo, The, 516
 Alaniz, Kailana Sidrani, 721
 Albertus Magnus, 556
 Albright, Julie M., 758, 764
 Albury, Kath, 809
 Alcoholics Anonymous, 698
 Alcott, Louisa May, 86
 Alcott, William Andrus, 94, 198
 Alexander the Great, 176
 Alexander, George William, 48
 Alexander, Michelle G., 756
 Alger, Horation Jr., 68
Alice's Restaurant, 672
All About Sex, 766
All the Sexes — A Study of Masculinity and Femininity, 592
 Allan-a-Dale, 67
 Allegeier, Albert Richard, 696
 Allegeier, Elizabeth, 696
 Allen, Grant, 285
 Allen, Mary Wool, 325
 Allison, Scott, 725
 Allred, Gloria, 691
Also Sprach Zarathustra — Thus Spoke Zarathustra, 38
AlterNet, 731
 AMA — American Medical Association, xviii, 231, 292, 367, 369, 372, 431, 497, 543, 557, 620, 665
Amativeness: Or Evils and Remedies of Excessive and Perverted Sexuality ..., 97, 271
America Online, 602
 American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 317
 American Association of Sex Educators, Counselors and Therapists, 560
 American Bar Association, 456, 620
 American Birth Control League, 363, 370
 American Book Company, 376
American Booksellers Association v. Hudnut, 694
 American Boy, The, 386
 American Civil Liberties Union, 622, 697
 American College of Mechano-Therapy, 314
 American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 556
American Couple, The, 629
 American Disabilities Act, 633
 American Eugenic Society, 496
 American Family Association, 634, 695
 American Federation for Sex Hygiene, 294
 American Federation of Labor, 297
 American Female Guardian Society, 273

- American Gynecological Association, 497
- American Gynecological Society, 319
- American Hookup — The New Culture of Sex on Campus*, 785
- American Humane Association, 675
- American Journal of Obstetrics*, 104, 107, 264, 405
- American Journal of Psychiatry*, 610
- American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 593
- American Journal of Public Health*, 476
- American Journal of Sociology*, 305, 582
- American Journal of Syphilis*, 632
- American Law Institute, 500
- American Library Association, 252, 685
- American Life League, 637
- American Magazine*, 411
- American Male, The*, 525
- American Medical Association, 717
- American Mercury, The*, 393
- American Nervousness*, 55
- American Phrenological Journal, The*, 199
- American Physical Education Review*, 289
- American Professional Society on the Abuse of Children, 668
- American Psychiatric Association, 407, 543, 560, 561, 599, 610, 612, 665
- American Psychological Association, 543, 603, 771
- American Public Health Association, 543
- American Purity Alliance, 272, 315
- American Red Cross, 413
- American Social Hygiene Association, 294, 296, 300, 327, 331, 341, 369, 467
- American Society for Promoting Observance of the Seventh Commandment, 274
- American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 247
- American Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 294, 315
- American Sociological Association, 603
- American Speech*, 340
- American Vibrator Company, 442
- American Vigilance Association, 294
- American Woman's Suffrage Association, 200
- Americans United for Life, 630
- Amiel, Henri Frédéric, 111
- amore fiammesco* — flaming love, 88
- Amorous History and Adventures of Raymond de B_____ and Father Andouillard, The*, 254
- Amorous Songster or Jovial Companion, The*, 254
- Amours of a Modest Man*, 183
- Amours of an American Adventurer in the New World and Old*, 174
- Amours, Intrigues, and Adventures of Sir Charles Manly, The*, 173
- Amsterdam News, The*, 368, 409
- An End to Shame — Shaping Our Next Sexual Revolution*, 813
- Anal Sex & Pleasure — A Guide for Men and Women*, 571
- Analysis of a Case of Transvestism, An, 397

- Analysis terminable and interminable, 406
Anarchism and Other Essays, 464
Anatomy of a Murder, 688
Anatomy of Love, 532
And God Created Woman, 688
And the Band Played On, 638
And the Bride Wore White — Seven Secrets to Sexual Purity, 744
 And the New Fear of Sex, 542
And Then I Became Gay, 658
 Andersen, Hans Christian, 61, 436
 Anderson, Elijah, 523
 Anderson, Otis, 297
 Anderson, William James, 25, 90
 Andre Tellier, 402
 Andrews, William S., 348
Anecdotes of Love ..., 176
 Angelides, Steven, 776
 Animal Sexual Abuse Information and Resource Site, 746
 Anita Bryant Ministries, 607
Annales médico-psychologiques, 55
Annual Review of Sex Research, 596
 Anscombe Society, 745
 Anson, Margaret, 142
 Anthony, Susan B., xvii, 32, 33, 34, 87, 214, 229, 285
 Anthropologist Looks at the Report, An, 483
 Anti-Polygamy Society, 201
Anti-Polygamy Standard, 201
 Anti-Saloon League of New York City, 306, 315
Any Woman Can! — Love and Sexual Fulfillment for the Single, Widowed, Divorced ... and Married, 536
 AP — Associated Press, 685
Appeal in Favor of that Class of Americans Called Africa, 146
Appeal to Mothers: The Great Cause of the Physical, Mental, and Moral Ruin of Many of the Children of our time, An, 132
Applied Eugenics, 375, 377
Arabian Nights, The, 148, 180, 250, 252
 Araki, Gregg, 615
 Arapaho, 23
 Arbuckle, Fatty, 350
 Archard, David, 775
 Archer, Stevenson, 37
Archiv für Neurologie, 72
Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten, 78
Archives d'anthropologie. He called it *Confessions d'un inverti-né* — *Confessions of a Born Invert*, 77
Archives de neurologie, 133
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 593
Archives of Sexual Behavior, 547, 596, 648, 703, 766, 774
 Arden, Elizabeth, 322
 Ardrey, Robert., 524
 Are Venereal Diseases Disappearing?, 632
 Are We Staking Our Future on a Crop of Sissies?, 517
Arena, 305
Argentina and the Argentines ..., 42
Arizona Medicine, 517
 Armstrong, Donald, 338
 Armstrong, Eliza, a.k.a. Lily, 275
 Armstrong, Eunice, 338
 Arnold, Ervin, 413
Art and Pornography, 550
Art of Love, The, 252

- Art of Loving, *The*, 799
Art of Maintaining Love and Happiness in Marriage, The, 437
Art of Marriage — A Scientific Treatise, The, 437
 Artemis Aging: Exercise and the Female Body on Video, 689
 Arthur, Timothy Shay, 99
 Article §175, 64, 74, 136, 382
As Nasty as They Want to Be, 689
 Asexuality Visibility and Education Network, 714
 Ashbee, Henry Spencer, 9, 139
 Ashley Madison, 711
Ask Barbara — The 100 Most Asked Questions About Love, Sex, and Relationships, 580
 Asquith, Herbert Henry, 242
 At Work, Sexual Electricity Sparks Creativity, 575
 AT&T, 763, 764
 Atchison, Chris, 644
 Atchison, John, 244, 245
Atlantic Monthly, 47
 Atlas, Charles, née Angelo Siciliano, 393
 Attitudes Toward Nonmarital Sex in 24 Countries, 567
 Audouard, Olympe, 216
 Augustine, xiii, 803
Autobiography of a Working Man, 138
Autour de mariage — All About Marriage, 197
 aversion therapies, 404
Awful Disclosures of the Hôtel Dieu Nunnery, 185
 Ayer, Harriet Hubbard, 10
- B**
- B & D, 561
Baby and Child Care, 341
 Baby Boom, xix
 Baby Boomers, 470
Baby Doll, 672
 Baccardo, Gerolmo, 218
bacha baz — boy player, 59
 bachelorette party, 724
 Bachofen, Johann Jakob, 200
 Backstrom, Laura, 786
 Bacon, Faith, 311
 Bacon, Francis, 74
 Baden-Powell, Robert, 390, 445, 446
 Bagley, Christopher, 556
 Baily, Michael, 612
 Baker, Newton, 296
 Baker, Ron, 530
 Balfour, Stanley, 625
 Balzac, Honoré de, 63, 196
 Bancroft, John, 567
 Bannon, Ann, 627
 Bara, Theda, 322
 Barak, Azy, 551
 Baran, Bernard, 668
 Bardot, Brigitte, 688
 Bari, Fred, 697
 Bariso, Peter, 717
 Barker, James, 107
 Barlow, Maria, 78
Barnes v. Glen Theatre, 650
 Barnum, Phineas Taylor, 164
 Baron, Larry, 696
 Bartel, David, 553
 Bartholow, Robert, 269, 270
 Bass, Ellen, 661
 Bates, John, 410
 Batman, 686
 Batman & Robin, 686
 Battey, Robert, 120
Battle Cry, 520
Battle Hymn of the Republic, The, 30

- Bauer, Louis, 116
 Bauserman, Robert, 674
 Baxter, Leslie A., 569
 Bazile, 531
 BDSM, 453, 561, 748, 780
 Be a Lover Forever ..., 574
Beach Blanket Bingo, 584
 Beach, Frank A., 448
 Beach, Wooster, 164
 Beam, Lura Ella, 324, 405, 425, 448
 Beaney, James George, 55, 269
 Beard, George M., 55, 272
 Beardsley, Aubrey, 190
 Bearman, Peter, 744
Beautiful Nun, The, 186
Beauty — A Woman's Birthright,
 10
 Bebel, August, 285
 Bebout Vibrator, 314
 Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, 255
 Becker, Judith, 695
 Beckford, William Thomas, 81
 Beebo Brinker, 627
 Beecher, Catherine, 25, 34
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 48, 197
 Beggan, James K., 725
Behind Ghetto Walls, 651
Behind the Green Door, 548
 Beigel, Hugo, 563
 Believe the Children, 668
 Bell, Allan P., 611
 Bell, Leslie C., 726
Belle of the Nineties, The, 353
 belly dancing, 172
 Belot, Adolphe, 72
 Benedict, Ruth, 402
 Benjamin, Harry, 399, 400, 597,
 644
 Benkert, Karl Maria, a.k.a. Kárloy
 Mária Kertheny, 64
 Bennett, James Gordon, 183
 Benny, Jack, 396
 Benton, Nick, 601
 berdache, 60, 397
 Beres, Melanie, 789
 Bergalis, Kimberly, 636
 Berger, Bennett M., 653
 Bergeret, Louis François Étienne,
 232, 272
 Bergh, Henry, 247
 Bergler, Edmund, 325, 484, 602
 Berkowitz, Richard, 641, 692
 Berle, Milton, 396
 Berman, Jennifer, 728
 Bernard, Bernard, 437
 Bernard, Roscoe G., 539
 Bernays, Martha, 126
 Bernhardt, Ella H., 489
 Berrian, William, 150
 Berrill, Kevin, 635
 Berthold, Arnold Adolph, 41
 Bérubé, Alan, 639, 692
 Bervitt, Joseph, 223
 Besant, Annie, 228
 Bess, Barbara E., 816
*Best Kept Secret — The Sexual
 Abuse of Children, The*, 660, 676
Betrayal of Innocence, 676
Better Angel, 402
Better Homes and Gardens, 461,
 517
Beverly Hills 90210, 555
*Beyond Tolerance — Child
 Pornography Online*, 768
 B-girls, 157, 318, 650
 Bianchi, Susan, 712
 Bible, xiii
*Bibliographie des ouvrages relatifs
 à l'Amour*, 177
Bibliotheca Germanorum erotica,
 177
 Bicycle Riding: Its Moral Effect
 upon Young Girls and Its

- Relation to the Diseases of Women, 110
- Bicycle Thief, The*, 354
- Biden, Joseph, 704, 793
- Bieber, Irving, 603
- big pharma, 728, 730
- Bigelow. C., 26
- Bijah Buck and His Queer Find*, 209
- Bill of Sexual Rights and Responsibilities, 582
- Billy 'Cheese 'n Crackers' Hagan, 310
- Binding, Karl, 379
- Binet, Alfred, 374
- Binkley, Frances, 438
- Binkley, Robert, 438
- Biological Aspects of Some Social Problems, 461
- Birdcage, The.*, 615
- Birth Control Clinical Research Bureau, 364, 367
- Birth Control Federation of America, 370
- Birth Control League of Massachusetts, 369
- Birth Control Review, The*, 362, 376, 382
- Birth Control: Plain Medical Information*, 366
- Birth of a Nation, The*, 471
- Birthrights*, 653
- Bivona, Jenny M., 750
- Bizarre* magazine, 453, 454
- Black Boys are Delicious, 581
- Black Crook, The*, 171
- Black Death, xv
- Black Party, 722
- Black Stork, The*, 376
- Black Widows, 398
- Blackmailers, The*, 67
- Blackstone, William, 243
- Blackwell, Elizabeth, 109, 130
- Blackwell, Henry, 205
- Blanchard, Phyllis, 328
- Blanchard, Ray, 600
- Blanco Book — Collection of Papers for Men, The*, 96
- Blank, Hanne, 743
- Blank, Joani, 513, 811
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, a.k.a. Helena von Hahn, 34, 72
- Block, A.J., 23, 120
- Block, Anita, 360
- Bloomer, Amelia, 12
- bloomers, 12
- Bloxam, John Francis, 67
- Blue Book — Tenderloin 400 ...*, *The*, 167
- Blue, Violet, 741
- Blüher, Hans, 74
- Blumberg, Eric S., 725
- Blume, E. Sue, 677
- Blume, Judy, 686
- Blutschutzgesetz — the Blood Protection Law*, 382
- Bly, Robert, 522
- Board of Trade of Boston Book Merchants, 348
- Boccaccio, Giovanni, 349
- Bocking, Walter, 724
- body dismorphic disorder, 490
- Body Electric School, 648
- Bogaert, Anthony F., 714, 756
- Bogle, Kathleen A., 784
- Bonaparte, Napoléon, 385
- Bond, Bradley J., 713, 716
- Bond, John-Michael, 760
- Bond, Pat, 561
- Book of Nature, The*, 189
- Book of Psalms, xv
- Boon, Charles, 332
- Boone and Crockett Club, 50
- Boone, Joel T., 395

- Boothe, Clare, 421
 booty call, 784
 Borbón, Francisco de Asis de, 61
Born to Buy, 770
 Bornstein Kate, 599
 Boston Female Moral Reform Society, 278
 Boston Marriages, 209
Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, The, 22, 97
 Boston Women's Health Book Collective, 513
Bostonians, The, 209
 Bostwick, Barry, 579
 Bottoms Up — Avoiding the Heartbreak of Anal Ooze, 613
 Bougereau, Adolphe William, 192
 Boulton, Ernest, 80
 Bounceau-Gesmon, Prosper Georges, 110
Boutilier v. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 607
 Boutilier, Clive Michael, 607
 Bow, Clara, 466
Bowen's Cabinet of Choice Songs ..., 192
Bowers v. Hardwick, 608, 635, 713
 Bowery B'hoy, 41
 Boxer, Andrew, 658, 820
Boy and His Gang, The, 388
 Boy Scouts, xvi, 48, 108, 206, 389, 390, 803
Boys and Sex, 557
Boys in the Band, The, 615
 Boys' Brigade, 48
 Brace, Charles Loring, 16
 Brachet, Jean-Louis, 24, 53
 Brady, John Paul, 509
Brain Eaters, The, 584
 Brando, Marlon, 516
 Brandt, Allan, 542, 804
 Brannon, Robert, 522
Brat Attack, 599
 Braun, Gustave, 118
Braunville Papers, The, 48
Breakfast at Tiffany's, 645
 Breckinridge, Sophonisba P., 330, 455
 Breen, Joseph, 352, 353, 354
 Brennan, Peter, 584
 Brennan, William J., 534, 678
 Brenton, Myron, 525
 Brevital-Relaxation Treatment of Frigidity, 509
Bridal Chamber and Its Mysteries, The, 173
 bride of Christ, 745
 Brieux, Eugène, 293
 Briggs Act of 1921, 456
 Briggs Initiative, 622
 Bright, Susie, 624
 Brinkmann, Lisa, 719
 Briquet, Pierre, 54, 158
 British and Continental Federation for the Abolition of Government Regulation of Prostitution, 284
British Gynaecological Journal, 261
British Journal of Medical Psychology, The, 592
British Medical Journal, 135, 556
 Britten, Florence Haxton, 432, 475
 Broadway Dandy, 41
 Brodie, Margot K., 740
 Brokaw, Tom, 634
 Bromley, Dorothy Dunbar, 432, 475
 Brookings Foundation, 783
 Broshy, Howard, 247
 Brothers, Joyce, 575
 Brown, Forman, a.k.a. Richard Meeker, 402
 Brown, Grant A., 797
 Brown, Helen Gurley, 502, 511, 575

- Brown, Isaac Baker, 22, 118
 Brown, Judie, 637
 Brown, Julia, a.k.a. Princess Julia,
 156
 Brown, Paul, 637
 Brown, Sara Paterson, 556
 Brownmiller, Susan, 693, 700, 797
 Bruce, Lenny, 311
 Bruck, Carl, 294
 Brückner, Hannah, 744
 Brummell, Beau, xvii, 11
 Bruni, Frank, 734
 Bryant, Anita, 607
 Bryant, Charity, 210
 Bubbling of Anglo-Saxon Blood,
 The, 49
 Buchanan, Patrick, 608, 634, 639
 Buchanan, Teresa, 792
Buck v. Bell, 378, 384
 Buck, Carrie, 378
 Buck, Craig, 676
Buck's Beaver, 722
Bucket of Blood, 584
 Buckley, Peggy McMartin, 667
 Buckley, Raymond, 667
 Bucknill, John Charles, 111
 Buddha, xiii
Buffalo Law Review, 766
Buffy the Vampire Slayer, 556
 buggery, 69, 261
*Build Well: The Bases of
 Individual, Home, and National
 Elevation*, 130
*Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins
 Hospita*, 592
 Bullough, Bonnie, 813
 Bullough, Vern L., 573, 575, 786,
 813, 817
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George, 47
 Bumstead, Dagwood, 394
 Bunnies, Playboy, 691
 Bunny's Tale, A, 691
 Bureau of Social Hygiene, 316, 375
 Burgess, Ann Wolbert, 672, 676
 Burne-Jones, Edward, 190
 Burns, Owen, 69
 Burr, Albert H., 292
 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 391
 Burroughs, Nannie, 473
 Burton, Isabel Arundell, 243
 Burton, Richard, ethnographer,
 58, 67, 148, 179, 238, 243
Bus Stop, 645
 Bush, George H.W., 630, 633
 Business Men's Awakening, 48
 Buss, David M., 516
 Bussière, Monique T., 708
 butch / femme, 624
 Butler Electro-massage Machine,
 111
Butler v. Michigan, 686
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 281
 Butler, John, 111
 Butler, Josephine Elizabeth Grey,
 117, 283, 284
 Butler, Judith, x
 Butt Enders, 167
 Butterfield, Oliver, 439
Butterfly Man, 402
 By the Semi-Mystical Appearance
 of the Condom ..., 570
 Byers, E. Sandra, 715, 756
 Byrne, Donn, 550
 Byrne, Ethel, 361
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord, 138,
 436
- C**
- Cabinet of Venus ..., The*, 254
 Cable Act, 683
 Cabot, Godfrey Lowell, 250
 Cabot, Robert, 294
 Caesar, Julius, 121

- Caged*, 627
 Calderone, Mary, 540, 651, 814
 Calhoun, George R., 99
 Califia, Pat, 806
 Caligula, 176
Call, The, 356
 Callahan, Gerald N., 807
 Callen, Michael, 641, 642
 Cameron, Donaldina, 279
 Cameron, Paul, 603
Camille, 157
 Camille Sée Law, 36
Caminetti v. United States, 476
 Camp Fire Girls, 290
 Camp, Enoch E., 183
 Campbell, Bobbi, a.k.a. Sister
 Florence Nightmare, 641
 Campbell, Harry, 38
 Canon Law, 372
 Canova, Antonio, 191
 Cantarano, Guglielmo, 61
cantineras, 738
 Cantor, James, 778, 819
 Canu, Étienne, 26
 Capellmann, Carl, 133
 Capp, Al, 475
Captains from Castile, 354
Captive, The, 346, 401
*Carey v. Population Services
 International*, 497
Cargo, 732
 Carlin, George, 679, 680
 Carlyle, Thomas, 93, 94
 Carmen, Arlene, 649
 Carnes, Patrick, 699
 Carpenter, Edward, 82
 Carpenter, Laura M., 556
 Carpenter, William Benjamin, 126
 Carrington, Charles, 177, 178
 Carter, Dyson, 308
 Carter, Jimmy, 586
 Carter, Robert Brudenell, 25, 108
 Caruso, Enrico, 465
Casa di Correzione— house of
 correction, 220
Casanova's Homecoming, 347
 Case of Nymphomania ... — The
 Patient's History as Presented
 by Herself, A, 23, 120
 Case, Carl, 389
 Cashier, Albert / Jennie Irene
 Hodges, 57
 Casper, Johann Ludwig, 78
 Cassell, Carol, 511
 Cassell, Justine, 772
*Casti connubii — On Chaste
 Marriage*, 368, 372
Catechism, 559
*Catena Librorum Tacendorum —
 being Notes on Bio-Biblio-Icono-
 graphical and Critical, or
 Curious and Uncommon Books*,
 177
 Catholic Medical Association, 717
 Catholics for a Free Choice, 630
 Cauldwell, David Oliver, 399
*Causes and Prevention of
 Immorality in Schools, The*, 102
*Causes of Its Premature Decline,
 The*, 97
*Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment
 of Eccentric Nervous Affections,
 The*, 25
 Cavelli, Blanche, 171
 Cavour Decree, 281
 CB-X.com, 748
 CDC — U.S. Centers for Disease
 Control and Prevention, 584,
 632, 633, 634, 636, 752
 CD-ROM, 549, 707
 Celebration in the Bedroom, 578
*Celles qui ouent — Women Who
 Dare*, 197
Celluloid Closet, The (book), 614

- Celluloid Closet, The* (film), 615
Centuria Librorum Absconditorum
— *being Notes on Bio-Biblio-
Icono-graphical and Critical, or
Curious and Uncommon Books*,
139, 177
cervical cap, 226, 361
Chaddock, Charles G., 257, 259
Chamberlain's Utero-Vaginal
Syringe, 225
Chambers, Alan, 717
*Chameleon: a Bazaar of
Dangerous and Smiling
Chances*, 67
Champs, 520
Chansons de Bilitis, 628
Chaplin, Charlie, 396
Chapman, Bert, 410
*Characteristics and Sources of
Allegations of Ritualistic Child
Abuse*, 670
Charcot, Jean Martin, 25, 26, 54,
56, 133, 137
Chargin, Louis, 292
Charlemagne, xv
Charley's Aunt, 59
Chase, Cheryl, 595
chastity offenses, 22
Chateaubriand, François René, 53
Chenet, Paul, 89
Chessen, Sherrie, a.k.a. Sherrie
Finkbine, 804
Chethik, Neil, 711
Cheyenne, 23
Chideckel, Maurice, 402
Child Abuse and Neglect, 657, 661
child porn, 672, 680, 681, 682, 768,
819
Child Pornography and Sex Rings,
672
Child Protection Act, 681
Child Protection Act, Mississippi,
786
child sex abuse, 97, 329, 565, 661,
665, 671, 672, 674, 676, 705, 736,
774, 776, 801, 815
Child Sexual Abuse Prevention
Act, 554
Child, Lydia Maria, 146
Childers, Cherly D., 751
Childhood and Society, 654
Childhood Molestation:
Differential Impacts on
Psychosexual Functioning, 672
Child-Rearing Research in
Communes: The Extension of
Adult Sexual Behavior to Young
Children, 653
*Children and Sex — New Findings,
New Perspectives*, 528, 654, 677
*Children and Sexuality — From the
Greeks to the Great War*, 774
*Children of the Horizons — Gay
and Lesbian Teens Are Leading a
New Way Out of the Closet*, 658
Children without Childhood, 652
Children: Rights and Childhood,
775
Children's Aids Society, 160
Children's Hour, The, 401
Children's Internet Protection Act,
768
Children's Liberation Movement,
653
Chippendales, 648
Chivington, John M., 23
Cho, Margaret, 741
Christian Century, 394, 457
Christian Coalition, 592
Christian Crusade, 540
Christian Endeavor Society, 472
Christian Right, 718
Christian Student, The, 393

- Christian, Jules, 120
Christianity and Crisis, 574
 Christopher, George, 628
 Christy, George, 59
Church and the Homosexual, The, 612
 Church of Phallic Worship — the Church of St. Priapus, 602
Ciao!, 552, 553
Cincinnati Medical Journal, 253
Cinderella Story, A, 781
 circle jerks, 655
 circumcision, 45, 55, 118, 119, 240, 266, 446, 596, 823
 Citizens Alert, 612
 Citizens for Decent Literature, 686
City and the Pillar, The, 403
City Crimes, or Life in New York and Boston, 67
 City Vigilance League, 247, 276
CityVibe, 742
Civic Biology — Presented in Problems, 376
 Civil Service Commission, 622
 Civil War, American, 1, 7, 45, 57, 82, 90, 96, 116, 129, 146, 156, 160, 165, 169, 189, 223, 259, 260, 263, 281, 390
 'Civilized' Sexual Morality, 478
Clansman, The, 471
 Clark, Badger C., 418
 Clark, Gladys, 311, 312
 Clark, Marieanne Lindequist, 672
 Clark, Russell D., 569
 Clarke, Edward H., 30
 Clarke, Lewis, 90
 Clarke, Lige, 548
Claudia, 354
 Cleaves, Margaret, 337
 Clément, Étienne, 234
 Cleopatra, 52, 164
 Cleveland Street Scandal, 66
 Clients: A Social, Psychological, and Behavioral Look at the Unseen Patron of Prostitution, The, 644
 Clinical Research Bureau, 370
 Clinton, Bill, 559, 617, 633, 682, 708
 clitoral orgasm, 24, 508, 509, 511, 512, 515, 576
 Coakely, Mary, 657
 Cobb, Lyman, 141
 Coburn, Tom, 685
 Cockburn, James Edmund, 242
 Code Napoléon, 64, 258
Code of the Street — Decency, Violence, and the Moral Life of the Inner City, 523
 Codman, Ogden, 83
 Cohan, Mark, 786
 Cohen, Jacqueline, 715
 Cohen-Kettenis, Peggy T., 769, 774
 Coitus Training Apparatus, 517
 Cold War, 424
Cole v. Van Riper, 204
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 53, 138
 Coles, Claire D., 547
 Collamer, Jacob, 246
Collier's, 460
 Collins, Joseph, 340, 405, 437
 Collins, Peter J., 600
 Columbia Broadcasting Company, 300
Columbia Law Review, 700
 Combe, George, 199
 Come Together — Hailing the Second Gay Sexual Revolution, 642
 Comfort, Alex, 576
 Comfort, Anna Manning, 30
 Comfort, George F., 30
 Comics Magazine Association of America, 686

- Commercialized Prostitution*, 307, 316
- Commission for Habitual Sex Offenders, 463
- Commission on Obscenity and Pornography, 524
- Commission on the Status of Women, 534
- Commission on Training Camp Activities, 296, 297, 299, 341, 392
- Committee for the Protection of Women and Girls, 317
- Committee for the Study of Sex Offenses in New York City, 461
- Committee for the Study of Sex Variants, 426
- Committee for Work with Fallen Women, 42
- Committee of Fifteen, 315
- Committee of Fourteen, 306, 315, 408, 410, 474
- Committee of Seven, 294
- Committee on Protective Work for Girls, 299
- Common Law, 243, 244
- Communism, 326, 535, 606
- Communist Manifesto, The*, 279
- Companionate Marriage*, 435, 436
- Compendium der Frauenkrankheiten* — *Compendium of Diseases in Women*, 118
- Compendium theologiæ moralis* — *The Manual of Moral Theology*, 229
- Complete Treatise on Hysteria*, 24
- Comstock Laws, 355, 364, 369
- Comstock, Anthony, xviii, 69, 116, 164, 172, 175, 224, 233, 238, 241, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 280, 315, 345, 347, 356, 358, 359, 362, 364, 368, 477
- Concerned Women of America, 578
- Confederacy, 263
- Confessions* — Rousseau, 252
- Confessions of a Lady's Waiting Maid*, 174
- Confessions of a Voluptuous Young Lady of High Rank, The*, 254
- Conforte, Joe, 650
- Confucius, xiv
- Congress to Unite Women, 628
- Congressional Record*, 674
- Conjugal Sins Against the Laws of Life and Nature . . .*, 233
- Connell, Merel, 312
- Connolly, Pamela H., 748
- Conroy, Charles, 246
- consciousness raising groups, 504
- Constantine, Larry, 654, 655, 672, 817, 819
- Constructing Masculinity*, 596
- Consumer Reports*, 369, 432
- Contagious Diseases Act, 283
- Continental Baths, 587
- contrary sexual instinct — *die konträre Sexualempfindung*, 134
- Contributions to the Psychology of Love*, 431
- Contribuzione alla caustica della inversione dell'istinto sessuale* — *The Causes of Sexual Inversion*, 61
- Convent School, or Early Experiences of a Young Flagellant, The*, 179
- Conwell, Russell H., 36
- Cook, Daniel, 118
- Cook, Hera, 581
- Cooke, Cecil B., 543

- Cooke, Francis Nicholas, 20, 227
 Cooky, Cheryl, 723
 Coontz, Stephanie, 526
 Cooper, Anna Julia, 36
 Cooper, Gary, 391
 Cooper, James Fenimore, 85
 Coote, Rosa Belinda, 179
 Corbett, 'Gentleman' Jim, 397
 Corio, Ann, 312, 346, 475
Coronet, 460
Coronet magazine, 403
 corset, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 60, 140, 165, 171, 453
 Cory, William Johnson, 66
Cosmopolitan, 490, 511, 533, 753
 Cosmopolitan Society of Bibliophiles, 178
 Costello, Lillie, 154
 cougars, 725
 Coughlin, Paula, 704
 Could You Win this 'Good Wife' Certificate?, 533
 Council on Religion and the Homosexual, 612
Counterfeit Sex, The, 603
Countess Charming, 396
Courage to Heal — A Guide for Women Survivors of Child Sexual Abuse, The, 661
 Courbet, 191
 Court of Appeals of New York, 348
 Courtenay, William, 81
 Coutts, Angela Burdett, Baroness, 278
 Coutts, John Alexander Scott, a.k.a. John Willie, 453, 454
couverture, xvii, xviii
 Covici-Friede, 349
 Coward, Noël, 401
 Cowell, Roberta / Robert, 399
 COYOTE — Call Off Your Old Tired Ethics, 650
 Cozens, Donald B., 777
 Craddock, Ida, 217
Craigslist, 739, 742
 Craigslist's Effect on Violence Against Women, 742
 Cramer, Meg, 772
 Crane, Frank, 49
 Crane, Frederick, 300
 Crane, Stephen, 276, 387
 Crawford, Joan, 467
 Crawford, Mary, 758
 Créde, Karl S.F., 264
 Crenshaw, Theresa, 635
 Crimean War, 7
Crimes without Victims, 692
 Criminal Law Amendment Act, 160, 258
 Crimp, Douglas, 643, 692
Crinoline Girl, The, 396
Crisis, 408
 crisis pregnancy centers, 731
Crisis: Heterosexual Behavior in the Age of AIDS, 637
 Critelli, Joseph W., 750
 Crittenden Report, 605
 Crockett, Davy, 40, 516
 Cross, Gary, 733
Crosscurrents in Psychiatric Thought Today — On Homosexuality, 603
 cross-dressing, 57, 58, 59, 69, 80, 134, 137, 180, 311, 396, 397, 421, 426, 429, 452, 594, 595, 598, 599, 619, 648
 Crouch, Naomi, 727
 Crow people, 124
 Crowley, Mart
 Crowley, Ruth, 470
Cruising, 602
 Crutch, George, 69
 Crutchley, Jonathan, 602
 Culverwell, R.J., 24

Cum–Eating Cuckolds, 764
 Cunningham, Scott, 742
Cunt Coloring Book, 513
Cupid and Psyche, 191
Cupid's Yoke, 249
 Curling, Thomas, 268
 Curry, Tim, 579
 Curry, Timothy Jon, 523
*Curtain Drawn Up or, the
 Education of Laura, The*, 254
Curtains Drawn Up, The, 244
 Cyber Civil Rights Initiative, 783
 Cyber: Sexual Chat on the
 Internet, 589
 cybersex, 549, 589, 590, 757, 759
*Cybersex Exposed — Simple
 Fantasy or Obsession?*, 757
 CyberSitter, 685
 CyberSnoop, 685

D

D.F. Swaab, 593
 da Vinci, Leonardo, 74, 404
 Daigh, Ralph, 520
 Dalton, Katharina, 321
Damaged Goods, 293
*Dame aux camélias — Lady of the
 Camellias*, 157
 Damon, Matt, 795
Damron Address Book, The, 552
 Damron, Bob, 552
Damron's Men's Travel Guide, 552
 Dana, R.H., 141
 Dana, Richard, 85
 Dangers and Advantages of Sex
 Instruction for Children, The,
 340
 Daniels, F.E., 262
 Daniels, Joseph, 295
 Danielson, Jacques, 435
 Dannemeyer, William, 565
 Danny Brown and Doc Bremmer,
 396
 Dark Ages, 803
 Darling Nikki, 696
 Dartigues, J.P., 212
 Darwin, Charles, xiii, xviii, 1, 37,
 38, 47, 130, 131, 199, 200, 235,
 238, 502
Das Kapital, 279
*Das Mutterrecht — The Mother-
 Right in 1867*, 200
Das schwarze Korps, 381
 Dating DNA, 715
Daughter Vision, 625
 Daughters of Bilitis, 628
 Davenport, Charles, 374, 375
 Davenport, F. Isabel, 339
 Davey, Monica, 800
 Davidson, Nicholas, 525
 Davies, Christie, 582
 Davies, Crystin, 772
 Davis, Clive, 565
 Davis, Elizabeth Gould, 200
 Davis, Katherine Bement, 306,
 330, 341, 425, 481
 Davis, Kingsley, 308
 Davis, Laura, 661
 Davis, Lisa Selin, 720
 Davol Manufacturing, 224
 Dawson, Richard, 267
 Day, Doris, xx
 De Angelis, Barbara, 580
 de Beaumont, Gustave, 273
 de Beauvoir, Simone, 292
 De Bourge, J.B., 100
 de Kock, Paul, 173
De l'Amour, 124
 de l'Harmonie, Cercle Français,
 164
De l'hystérie chez l'homme —
 “The Hysterical Male, 55
 de Maupassant, Guy, 197

- de Méricourt, Théroigne, xvii
 de Nicola, Motzie, 308
De Profundis, 81
 De Quille, Dan, 209
 de River, J. Paul, 460
 de Sade, Marquis, 179
 de Savaltter, Jenny, 58
 de Schweinitz, Karl, 340, 342
 de Tocqueville, Alexis, 31, 273
Dead Souls, 76
 Dear Abby, 575
Dearest Pet — On Bestiality, 746
 Debay, Auguste, 95, 103, 128, 129, 198
 Debreyne, Jean-Pierre Corneille, 102, 116
Decameron, The, 250, 252, 349
 Declaration of Sentiments on the Declaration of Independence, 32
 Declaration of Sexual Rights, 583
Declaration on Certain Questions Concerning Sexual Ethics, 582
Deep Throat, 548
Defending Pornography — Free Speech, Sex, and the Fight for Women's Rights, 697
 Defense of Marriage Act, 609, 614
 degeneracy, 3, 73, 101, 125, 135, 346, 378, 390, 401, 453, 471, 482
Degeneration, 74
 DeGeneres, Ellen, 628
 Deitch, Donna, 628
 Dekkers, Midas, 746
 DeKock, Charles, 167
 Delacroix, 191
 Delaware State Society for Mental Hygiene, 343
Delights of Love, or, The Lady Libertine, The, 173
 delinquent, 22, 262, 303, 326, 329, 330, 455
Delinquent Child and the Home, The, 330
 Dell, Floyd, 290, 348
 Dembowski, Métilde Viscontini, 125
 D'Emilio, John, x
 Deni, Teresa Carr, 741
 Dennett, Mary Ware, 338, 339, 360, 362, 363
 Densen-Gerber, Julianne, 672
 Densmore, Dana, 581
 deodorant, 288
 Department of Health and Human Services, 530
 Department of Moral Education, 391
 Der Clyde, Van, a.k.a. Barbette, 311
Der Flagellantismus und die Jesuitenbeichte — Flagellation among the Jesuits, 185
Des fraudes dans l'accomplissement des fonctions génératrices — The Preventive Obstacle, or Conjugal Onanism, 232
Des pertes séminales involontaires — A Practical Treatise on the Causes, Symptoms, and Treatment of Spermatorrhea, 266
Descent of Man, The, 37, 130, 199, 238
Desert Hearts, 628
Design for Living, 401
 Desire for Change of Sex as Shown by Personal Letter from 465 Men and Women, The, 400
Desire Under the Elms, 351
 Deslandes, Léopold, 97
Destroying Angel — Sex, Fitness & Food in the Legacy of Degeneracy

- Theory, Graham Crackers, Kellogg's Corn Flakes & American Health History, The*, 119
Details, 533, 732
 Deuteronomy, 556
 Deutsch, Helen, 509
Developmental Tasks and Education, 344
Devil in Miss Jones, The, 548
Devil Worship — Exposing Satan's Underground., 667
 DeVos, Betsy, 794
Diagnosis and Treatment of Sexual Disorders in the Male and Female ..., *The*, 447, 474
Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders, 321, 561, 562, 594, 598, 599, 610, 699, 700, 765
Dialectic of Sex: The Case for Feminist Revolution, The, 506
 Diamond, Milton, 596, 597
 diaphragms, 225
 Dichter, Ernest, 487
 Dickens, Charles, 34, 57, 103, 138, 157, 278
 Dickenson, Austin, 211
 Dickinson, Anna, 87
 Dickinson, Emily, 87, 211
 Dickinson, Robert Latou, 324, 402, 425, 426, 427, 432, 448, 481, 513
Dictionario della economia e del commercio cosi' teorico come pratico — Dictionary of Economics and Trade as Well as Theory and Practice, 219
Die conträre Sexualempfindung, 73
Die Entdeckung der Seele — The Discovery of the Soul, 64
Die Lage der arbeitenden Klasse in England — Condition of the Working Class in England, 1
Die Liebesfahr eines Päderasten — The Loves of Pederasts, 184
Die Transvestiten, 397
Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung — The World as Will and Representation, 71, 125
Differences in the Nervous Organization of Man and Woman, 38
Dilemmas of Desire — Teenage Girls Talk about Their Sexuality, 782
 Dill, Augustus Granville, 408
 Dillon, Michael / Laura, 399
 Dilsner, Ludwig, 65
 dime novels, 183
 Diner, Helen, a.k.a. Bertha Ecstein-Diener, 200
Ding Dong!, 312
 Direct TV, 764
 Dirksen, Everett, 616
Discourse, 689
Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 446
Diseases of Infants and Children, 446
Diseases of Women, 224
Disorders of the Instincts and the Emotions — The Parapathic Disorders, 398
 Divilbiss, April, 533
 Division of Negro Service, 370
 divorce capital, 215, 440
 Dixon, Dwight, 600
 Dixon, Joan, 600
 Dixon, Thomas Jr., 471
 Do pedophiles deserve sympathy?, 778
 Do Women Sometimes Say No When They Mean Yes? ..., 702

- Do Yourself a Favor: Love Your Wife, 578
- Docter, Richard F., 594
- Doctor Looks at Love and Life, The*, 340, 405, 437
- Doctor's Case against the Pill, The*, 497
- Document Number 2, Employment of Homosexuals and Other Sex Perverts in Government*, 412
- Doda, Carol, 647
- Dodd, Westley Allan, 705
- Dodge, Brian, 713
- Dodge, Grace, 294
- Dodgeball, 715
- Dodson, Betty, 158, 513, 558
- Doe v Bolton*, 500
- Doherty, Shannen, 555
- Doll's House, A*, 215
- Domestiques et maitres: Question sociale — Servants and Masters: Social Issues*, 110
- Dominguez, Antonia, 61
- Dominguez, Francisco Serrano y, 61
- Don Juan*, 138
- Don Juanism, 511, 561, 699
- Don't Ask, Don't Tell, 617
- Don't Make Me Go Back, Mommy — A Child's Book About Satanic Ritual Abuse*, 669
- Donahue, Francis, 349
- Donna Reed Show, The*, 518
- donor insemination, 234, 530, 531, 626
- Doshay, Lewis, 461
- Doty, Robert C., 604
- double standard, 1, 95, 208, 270, 278, 283, 284, 289, 294, 318, 335, 511, 563, 564, 577, 581, 758, 784, 785, 789, 804, 825
- douches, 23, 119, 159, 223, 225, 227, 355, 358
- Douglas, John, 679
- Douglas, Lord Alfred, 67
- Douglas, William O., 441
- Douglass, Frederick, 32, 33, 146, 172
- Dow Corning, 489
- Doyle, Peter, 82
- Dr. Kahn, 267, 268
- Dr. Power's French Preventatives, 227
- Dr. Ruth's Guide to Good Sex*, 578
- Dracula*, 20
- drag kings, 719
- drag queens, 410, 594, 610, 615, 618, 619, 719
- Drag, The*, 401
- Dragstrip Girl*, 584
- Drake, Sylvia, 210
- Drama of the Gifted Child, The*, 660
- Draper, W.F., 317
- Dred Scott v. Sanford*, 1
- Dreger, Alice, 807
- Dreiser, Theodore, 387
- Dreyer, Carla S., 570
- Dreznick, Michael T., 789
- Driver, Minnie, 795
- Drowning of Stephan Jones, The*, 609
- Droz, Gustave, 197
- DRUM*, 618
- Drysdale, George, 227
- DSM — Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*, 407
- Du Bois, W.E.B., 368, 408, 472, 473
- du Pouget, Jean François-Albert, Marquis de Naidillac, 233
- Dubois, Jean, 175

- Dude, You're a Fag: Adolescent Masculinity and the Fag Discourse, 732
- Duff, John M., 22
- Dugdale, William, 79, 173, 193, 236, 242
- Duggan, Lisa, 692
- Duggan, Robert III, 798
- Dumas, Alexandre fils, 157
- Duncan, Arne, 793
- Duncan, Isadora, 433
- Duncan, J. Matthews, 19
- Duncan, Robert, 428
- Duncome, John, 193
- Dunham, Lena, 734, 796
- Dunn, Gregory, 632
- Duplessis, Marie, 157
- Duponchel, émile, 56
- Durber, Dean, 775
- Durfee, Deanne Tilton, 694
- Durham, M. Gigi, 817
- Dwight, Theodore W., 22
- Dworkin, Andrea, xx, 693, 694, 695, 696, 791, 809
- Dworkin, Shari L., 723, 771, 772
- Dykes Against Porn, 695
- Dykes and Gorgons*, 624
- Dziech, Billie, 702
- E**
- Eagle Forum, 591, 607
- Eakins, Thomas, 52
- Easley, Eleanor, 535
- East Enders, The*, 579
- Eastman, James, 290
- Easton, Dossie, 532
- Ebony*, 419
- Eddy, Mary Baker, 34
- Edholm, Charlton, 259
- Edison Manufacturing Company, 253
- Edmonds, Sarah Emma / Frank Thompson, 57
- Edmunds-Tucker Act, 202
- Education of John Bull, The*, 140
- Education Review*, 391
- Educator Sexual Misconduct, 778
- Edward VII, 151
- Edwards, Jessica M., 738
- Edwards, Lavania, 58
- Edwards, Maria, 58
- Eekhoud, Georges, 184
- Effect of Erotic Stimuli on Sex Arousal, Evaluative Responses, and Subsequent Behavior, The, 550
- Effect of High School Work upon Girls During Adolescence, 241
- Effect of Homosexuality upon Public Health and Social Order, 603
- Effects of Contraceptive Education on Method Use at First Intercourse, The, 543
- effendi*, 41
- Egan, Danielle, 773
- Egan, Timothy, 763
- Ehrenreich, Barbara, 581
- Ehrhardt, Anka A., 593
- Eight Point Agreement, 331
- Eigo, Jim, 692
- Einstein, Albert, 492
- Eisenhower, Dwight David, 413, 495
- Eisenstadt v. Baird*, 497, 534
- Eisenstein, Victor, 511
- élan vital*, 438
- Elders, Jocelyn, 559
- Elements of Social Science, Or Physical, Sexual and Natural Religion*, 227
- Elias, James, 658
- Elizabeth I, 52

- Elkins, Murray, 548
- Ellis, Albert, 398, 563, 809
- Ellis, Havelock, xviii, 17, 36, 40, 70, 74, 121, 122, 136, 137, 359, 382, 397, 425, 453, 461, 478, 481, 584
- Ellis, Sarah Stickney, 14
- Eltinge, Julian, 396
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 44, 242
- Emotions of Normal People*, 452
- Employment Non-Discrimination Act, 601, 718, 807
- End of the Road*, 341, 350
- Engels, Friedrich, 1, 64, 279
- England, Paula, 787
- Englemann, George J., 319
- English Rogue: Described, in the Life of Meriton Latroon, A Witty Extravagan ...t*, 138
- English Traits*, 44
- English, Dierdre, 581
- Enovid, 491
- Entbüllungen eines garçon d'hôtel — Revelations of a Bell Hop*, 184
- Eonism and Other Supplementary Studies*, 397
- Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, 504
- Equal Pay Act, 504
- Equal Rights Amendment, 507, 592
- Eradication of the Social Evil in Large Cities, 335
- Erbesgesundheitsgesetz — the Sterilization Law, Ehegesundheitsgesetz — the Marital Health Law*, 382
- Eric, or Little by Little*, 99
- Erikson, Erik, 654
- Ernst, Morris, 339
- Eros. Die Männerliebe der Griechen — Eros. The Male Love of the Greeks*, 62
- Erotic Materials: A Commodity Theory Analysis of Availability and Desirability, 693
- Erotic Review, The*, 742
- Erotic Silence of the American Wife, The*, 532
- Escaped Nun, The*, 186
- Escaping the Shadows, Seeking the Light*, 663
- Esoteric Anthropology*, 216
- Esposito o Trovatelli*, 218
- Esposito, Richard, 605
- Esquire*, 333, 501, 509, 519, 533, 684, 732
- Essay on Hysteria, An*, 24
- Essay on Spermatorrhoea, An*, 267
- Essays of Elia*, 138
- estrogen, 399, 492, 497, 522, 726
- Eternal Garden — Seasons of Our Sexuality, The*, 558
- Etheridge, Melissa, 628
- Ethical Slut*, 532
- Ethics of Marriage, The*, 233
- Ethology and Sociobiology*, 568
- Etter, Elegy, 517
- Étude médico-légale sur les attents aux mœurs — The Forensic Study of Customs*, 77
- Études sur la flagellation — Studies on Flagellation*, 141
- eugenics, 235, 236, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 384, 479, 496
- Eulenspiegel Society, The, 561
- eunuchs, 55, 506
- Eureka Medical Company, 226
- European Police Systems*, 316
- evangelicals, 14
- Evans, Arthur, 430
- Evans, C.B.S., 438
- Eve, 53
- Eve's Garden, 513

- Eveline — The Amorous Adventures of a Victorian Lady*, 175
- Evening Pornographic*, 465
- Everliegh, Ada, 306
- Everliegh, Mina, 306
- Everybody Shimmies, 310
- Evidence for Repression — An Examination of Sixty Years of Research, The, 663
- Evidence in Trials at Common Law*, 456, 700
- Evil that Men Do, The*, 276
- Evolution of Modesty, the Phenomena of Sexual Periodicity, Auto-Eroticism, The*, 121
- Ewell, Thomas, 223
- Examples of Hostile Environmental Sexual Harassment*, 709
- Exner, F.B., 509
- Exner, Max J., 338
- Exodus International, 717
- Exotic Dance Adult Entertainment: A Guide for Planners and Policy Makers, 766
- Experimental Lecture of Colonel Spanker, The*, 177, 178, 179
- Exploring the Motivations and Fantasies of Strip Club Customers in Relation to Legal Regulations, 766
- Eyde, Edith, a.k.a. Lisa Ben, 428
- Eyer, Alvin, 120
- Ezell, Uberto, 355
- F**
- F*ck Foucault — How Eighteenth Century Homosexual History Validates the Essentialist Model, 573
- Fabian Society, 136
- Fabre, Paul, 55
- Facebook, 761, 802
- Factor, Max, 322
- Factors in the Sex Life of Twenty-Two Hundred Women*, 425
- Facts and Important Information for Young Women on the Subject of Masturbation ...*, 98
- Fahringer, Herald Price, 766
- Fahs, Breanne, 749, 765
- Failure of Feminism, The*, 525
- Fain, Nathan, 640
- fairies, 80, 261, 386, 387, 401, 409, 410, 417, 423, 473
- False Memory Syndrome Foundation, 662, 663
- Faludi, Susan, 529
- Falwell, Jerry, 591, 609
- Familiaris consortio*, 495
- Families Advocating for Campus Equality, 794
- families of choice, 716
- Family Doctor, The*, 59
- Family in Three Volumes, The*, 198
- Family Limitation*, 358, 359
- Family Planning Perspectives*, 543
- Family Relationships — Ten Topics Toward Happier Homes*, 341
- Family Research Institute, 603
- family values, 686, 780, 808
- Family Weekly*, 533
- Family, The*, 434
- fanciulle pericolanti* — dangerous girls, 61
- Fanny Hill — Memoirs of a Woman of Pleasure*, 174, 244, 254
- Farewell to Arms, A*, 393
- Farnham, Marynia, 326
- Farrar, Frederic William, 99
- Farrell, Warren, 525
- Farson, Richard, 653

- Fascinating Widow, The*, 396
Fascism Revisited (Exploding the Gay Myth) — Time for Truth, 640
Fashionable Cypriad, ..., The, 166
Fast Girls: Teenage Tribes and the Myth of the Slut, 782
 Father Divine, née George Baker, 431
Father Knows Best, 518
Father-Daughter Incest, 676
 Fausto-Sterling, Anne, 596
 Fawcett, Edgar, 276
 FCC — Federal Communications Commission, 679, 680, 681
 FDA — U.S. Food and Drug Administration, 367, 369, 488, 489, 491, 497, 574, 589, 633, 640
Fear of Flying, 577
 feasting with tigers, 66
Fécondité, 234
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, 412, 413, 430, 458, 483, 670, 671, 694
 Federal Communications Commission, 690
Federal Communications Commission v. Pacifica, 680
Federal Communications Law Journal, 551
 feeble-minded, 297, 329, 330, 374, 375, 378, 383
 Feinstein, Sarah, 625, 626
 Feirstein, Bruce, 528
 Fellowship of the New Life, 136
 Fem Question; or, We Will Not Go Away, *The*, 624
Female Chauvinist Pigs — Women and the Rise of Raunch Culture, 763
 Female Child Victims of Sex Offenders, 659
 female ejaculation, 180, 481, 512, 515, 805
Female Eunuch, The, 506
Female Medical Repository, The, 223
Female Offender, The, 276
 Female Psychopath, *The*, 326
Female Sex Perversion: The Sexually Aberrated Woman As She Is, 402
 feminine hygiene, 355, 366, 367, 440, 684
Feminine Mystique, The, 503, 528
 Feminism for Men, 290
 Feminism, Child Sexual Abuse, and the Erasure of Child Sexuality, 776
 Feminism, Marxism, Method, and the State, 694
 Feminist Anti-Censorship Taskforce, 693
Feminists Accused of Sexual Harassment, 791
Feminized Male, The, 518
Femme Forum, 679
 Femme Productions, 546
 Féré, Chalres, 143
 Ferguson, Otis, 353
 Ferraro, Geraldine, 608
 Ferrero, Guglielmo, 39
 Ferri, Enrico, 262, 803
 fetishism, 125, 134, 135, 452, 560, 561, 758
 Fetishism and Sadoomasochism, 561
 Fiebert, Martin S., 797
 Fielding, Henry, 138
 Fifteenth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 375
Fifty Shades of Grey, 748
Figaro, 155
Film Weekly, 352

- Fine, Michelle, 771
Fink, Kenneth, 341
Finkelhor, David, 668, 669, 676
Finnell, Carrie, 310, 311
Firestone, Shulamith, 505, 506
First Amendment, 350, 355, 650, 679, 697, 767
First Love — A Young People's Guide to Sexual Information, 555
First Sex, The, 200
First Vatican Council, 6
Fish, Albert, a.k.a. the Werewolf of Wysteria, 457
Fisher, Eugene, 408
Fisher, Helen, 532
Fisher, Helen E., 756
Fisher, Sheldon, 808
Fisher, Terry D., 756
Fisher, William A., 755
Fit to Win, 350
Fitch, W.E., 110
Fitzgerald, Louise, 790
Five Hundred Delinquent Women, 330
Five Reasons Why You're Too Dumb to Vote, 734
flagellation, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 155, 163, 176, 177, 179, 180, 186
flash press, 71, 167, 182, 246, 256
Flash, newspaper, 71, 79, 182
Flaubert, Gustave, 40, 150
Flaunting It — A Decade of Gay Journalism from the Body Politic, 614
Fleischer, Robert, 420
Fletcher, R., 282
Flexner, Abraham, 316
Fliess, Wilhelm, 442
Flowers, Charles E., Jr., 535
Fluke, Sandra, 730
Flying Leathernecks, 516
Flynn, Brian, 709
Flynt, Larry, 548, 763
Fol, Oscar, 222
Fonda, Jane, 689
Fontaine, Andre, 517
Foote, Edward Bliss, 227, 250
Forbidden, 480
Force in Women's Sexual Fantasies, 703
Force, Elizabeth S., 341, 343, 540
forced sterilization, 378, 380, 382
Ford, Clellan S., 448
Fordyce, John, 296
Forever, 686
Forever Amber, 349
Formation of a Manly Character, The, 99
Fortune, 488
Fortune magazine, 374, 394
Forty Reasons Why Whores Are My Heroines, 646
Forty-Nine Percent Majority — The Male Sex Role, The, 522
Forward, Susan, 676
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, 433
Fosdick, Raymond B., 296, 297, 299, 316, 317
Foster, Jim, 621
Foucault, Michel, x, 572, 573
foundling homes, 218
Four Theories of Rape — A Macrosociological Analysis, 696
Fourier, François Marie Charles, 29, 206
Fournier, Jean Alfred, 264
Fourteenth Amendment, 69
Fourth World Conference on Women, 507
Fowler, E.C., 102
Fowler, Lorenzo Niles, 199
Fowler, Lydia Folger, 199

- Fowler, Orson Squire, 97, 185, 198, 271
- Fox Movietone, 351
- Fox, Robin, 642
- Frader, Joel, 808
- Francis, Pope, 777
- Francouer, Robert T., 625
- Frank, Elena, 749
- Frank, Katherine, 645, 646, 766
- Frank, Robert, 321
- Fraternal Bonding in the Locker Room, ..., 523
- Fraternity Gang Rapes — Sex, Brotherhood, and Privilege on Campus*, 702
- Frauds Exposed*, 246
- Fraxi, Pisanus, 9, 139, 141, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180
- Frazer, James, 200
- Frederick, Carlton, 405
- Fredrickson, Renee, 663, 678
- Free Love, xviii, 213, 214, 216, 217, 237, 238, 434
- Freedman, Estelle B., x
- Freemasons, 52
- Freidan, Betty, 628
- Freitas, Donna, 785
- French Follies*, 312
- French Revolution, 14
- French, Carolyn, 626
- Freud, Sigmund, xiii, 20, 28, 56, 75, 125, 126, 134, 136, 137, 235, 323, 324, 326, 347, 382, 404, 406, 431, 437, 442, 452, 454, 465, 478, 482, 506, 508, 511, 512, 564, 611, 654, 774
- Freundschaftblätter* — friendship bulletins, 382
- Friday, Nancy, 577
- Friedan, Betty, 502, 503, 504, 528
- Friedländer, Benedict, 74
- Friedman, Jerry, 615
- Friedrich, William N., 661, 769
- Friend of Virtue*, 278
- FriendFinder, 589
- Fries Deutsches Hochstift für Wissenschaften, Künste, und Allgemeine Bildung* — The Free German Foundation for Science, Art, and General Culture, 63
- frigidity, 19, 324, 432, 436, 484, 508, 509, 510, 511, 531
- Frigidity in Women, 508
- Froiseth, Jennie Anderson, 201
- From Here to Eternity*, 645
- Frontier of Business and Technology: What You Can Learn from the Online Sex Industry, The, 550
- Frost, Laurie Adams, 563
- Fruits of Philosophy; or the Private Companion of Young Married People*, 226
- Frülings Erwachen — Spring's Awakening*, 241
- frum* porn, 761
- Frusta, Giovanni, 185
- Fry, Clements, 416
- FTM* magazine, 599
- fuck buddies, 715
- Fugaté, James, a.k.a. James Barr, 403
- Fulham v. State*, 214
- Full Gospel Businessmen's Fellowship, 396
- Fuller, Margaret, 32
- Fun in a Boarding House*, 254
- Function and Disorders of the Reproductive Organs in Childhood, Youth, Adult Age, and Advanced Life ...*, The, 15
- Funkouser, Metellus Lucullus Cicero, 350

G

- G spot, 515, 516, 805
G Spot — And Other Recent Discoveries About Human Sexuality, The, 515, 809, 811
 Gable, Clark, 467
 Gacy, John Wayne, a.k.a. the Killer Clown, 659
 Gage, Matilda Joslyn, 35, 36
 Gagnon, John, 541, 567, 659
 Galen of Pergamon, 556
 Gall, Franz Joseph, 199
 Gallop, Jane, 791
 Gallup, 301, 318, 370, 503, 532, 769, 774
 Galton, Francis, 53, 235, 236
 Gandhi, Mahatma, xiii, 96, 372, 492
Gantry, Elmer, 393
 Garcia, Justin R., 787
 Gardner, Augustus Kinsley, 233
Gargantua and Pantagruel, 252
 Garrison, William Lloyd, 146
 Garvey, Marcus, 368
 Gathings Committee, 685
 Gault, Cinda, 502
 Gautier, Théophile, 348
 Gay Activist Alliance, 620
 Gay Dakar / Senegal, 553
Gay Girls of New York ..., 95, 173
 Gay Liberation Front, 619, 620
Gay Men — The Sociology of Male Homosexuality, 601
 gay panic, 606
 Gay Pride March, 537, 621, 643
Gay Sex in the 70s, 602
Gay Shoe Clerk, The, 333
Gay Sunshine, 621
 Gay, Jan, née Helen Reitman, 426, 427
 Gay, Jules, 177
Gaydar, 602, 715
Gayellow Pages, 553
 Gaylove, Julia, 245
 Gebhard, Paul H., 481, 561, 658, 705
 Gender and Sexual Orientation in Relation to Hypothalamic Structures, 593
Gender and Society, 657
 Gender Differences in What Is Desired in the Sexual Relationship, 569
Gender Outlaw — On Men, Women and the Rest of Us, 599
 Gendered Sex Work in the San Francisco Tenderloin, 648
 genderqueer, 717, 718, 719
 General Female Training Institute, 35
 General Medical Board of the Council of National Defense, 296
 General Motors, 763
 General Social Survey, 765
Generation of Vipers, 326
 Genovese, Catherine ‘Kitty’, 604
Gentleman’s Sanctum Sanctorum, The, 193
Gentleman’s Spicy Reciter, The, 192
Gentlemen’s Companion, 167
Gentlemen’s Directory, 167
 Gephardt, Richard, 608
Geraldo, 668
 Gérard, Joseph, 234
 Gerber, Henry, 428
 German Penal Code, 136, 479
 Gernreich, Rudi, 429, 586
 Gerry, Elbridge, 247
 Gestapo, 381, 382, 707
 Getting Turned On, 684

- Getting Your Kids to Say "No" in the '90s When You Said "Yes" in the '60s*, 585
- GI Joe, 490, 516
- Gibb, W. Travis, 259, 455
- Gibson Girl, 388
- Gibson Mary Field Williams, a.k.a. Winnie Woodfern, 86, 87
- Gide, André, 76, 110
- Gilbert, Sue, 87
- Gilder, George, 525, 530
- Gilgamesh*, xiii
- Gill, John, 440
- Gillett, Myrtle Mann, 508
- Gillette, Douglas, 522
- Gillibrand, Kirsten, 795
- Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 289
- Gindraw, Dominique, 741
- Ginzburg v. New York*, 679
- Ginzburg, Ralph, 678
- Girl Scouts, 319, 351, 648
- Girls*, 734
- Girls Can Still Be Tomboys, 721
- Girls Gone Wild*, 763
- Girls in Prison*, 627
- Girls' Protective League, 330
- Giuliani, Rudolph, 692, 766
- Givens, David, 511
- Gladstone, Brooke, 804
- Gladstone, William, 233, 278
- Glamour*, 490, 753
- Glassberg, Bert Y., 538
- Gli amari degli uomini: Saggio di un tenologia dell'amore — Men's Loves: Essay on an Ethnology of Love*, 61
- Glory Holes — A Piece of Vanishing America, 613
- Glueck, Eleanor, 330
- Glueck, Sheldon, 303, 330
- GMHC — Gay Men's Health Crisis, ix, x, 636, 640, 641, 643, 656
- Go Fish*, 628
- Goddard, Henry, 375
- Godey's Lady's Book*, 7, 246
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 53, 241
- Gogol, Nickolai Vasilievich, 76
- Going All the Way — Teenage Girls' Tales of Sex, Romance, and Pregnancy*, 585
- Goldberg, Steven, 525
- Golden Vanity*, 332
- Golden, Baruch, a.k.a. Sister Roz
Erection, 641
- Goldman, Emma, 293, 324, 464
- Goldstein, Al, 548
- Golin, Max, 529
- Gompers, Samuel, 297, 322
- Gone with the Wind*, 354
- gonorrhea, 263, 264, 292, 295, 296, 300, 301, 305, 356, 632, 643
- Good Housekeeping*, 392, 461, 502
- Good Vibrations, 513
- Goodman, Gail S., 670
- Goodnough, Abby, 800
- Goodyear, Charles, 226, 227, 248
- Gordon, Judith, 654
- Gordon, Sol, 585
- Gore, Al, 608
- Gore, Tipper, 696
- Goring, Hermann, 382
- Gorman, Margaret., 322
- Gorney, Roderic, 625
- Gosse, Edmund William, 53
- Götzen-Dämmerung, oder, Wie man mit dem Hammer philosophiert — Twilight of the Idols, or, How to Philosophize with a Hammer*, 38
- Gould, Stephen Jay, 378

- Gould, Terry, 533
 Gourrier, H.M., 233
 Goya, Francisco, 689
 GQ, 533, 732
 Grable, Betty, 333
 Grace, Charles Manuel 'Sweet Daddy', 419
Graduate, The, 579
 Gräfenberg, Ernst, 513
 Graff, E.J., 711
 Graham Crackers, 45, 132
 Graham, Billy, 484
 Graham, Sylvester, xviii, 45, 99, 131, 132, 136, 222, 447, 482
 Grand Army of the Republic, 52, 58
Grand Dictionnaire universel su XIX siècle, 99
 Grange, The, 52
 Granville, Joseph Mortimer, 159
 grass widows, 161
 Graves, Robert, 200
 gray rape, 796
 Gray, Effie, 94
 Gray, John, 67, 579
 Great Depression, 318, 321, 530
 Greaves, James Pierrepont, 94
 Greeley, Horace, 182
Green Bay Tree, The, 401
 Green, Richard, 597, 598
 Greene, Bette, 609
 Greene, Charles A., 130
 Greenhill, J.P., 509
 Greer, Edward, 797
 Greer, Germaine, 506
 Greer, Joseph H., 319
 Greg, W.R., 18
 Gregg, Alan, 804
 Gregory, Samuel, 98
 Gresh, Dannah, 744, 803
 Grey, Zane, 387
 Greydanus, Donald E., 558
 GRID — Gay-Related Immune Deficiency, 633
 Griesinger, Wilhelm, 26
 Griffes, Charles Tomlinson, 418
 Griffith, Arial, 736
 Griffith, D.W., 350, 471
 Griffith, John Price Grover, 446
 Grimké, Sarah, 31, 32
 Grimm, William, 253
 Grindr, 715, 751
 Griscom, John, 141
Griswold v. Connecticut, 497
 Grosskopf, Diane, 558
 Grottalio, Matthew, 800
 Grov, Christian, 740
Grove Press v. Christenberry, 686
Grove Press, Inc. v. Florida, 687
Growing Up: The Story of How We Become Alive, Are Born and Grow Up, 340
 Growth of Overt Homosexuality in City Provokes Wide Concern, 604
 Grubbs, Kathleen 'Kathy' Elizabeth, 798
 Gruenberg, Benjamin C., 337
Grundzüge der Sexualpädagogik für Ärzte, Pädagogen und Eltern — Outline of Sexual Pedagogy, 121
G-Spot — And Other Discoveries about Human Sexuality, The, ix
 Guccione, Bob, 546, 547
 Guernsey, Henry Newell, 239
Guide to the Harems, 167
Guide to VD Control for Non-commissioned Officers, A, 302
Guidelines for Comprehensive Sexuality Education — Kindergarten–12th, 542
 Guion, Mary, 195
 Gulick, Charlotte, 290

Gulick, Luther, 48, 290
 Gunderson, Ted, 667
Gunsmoke, 645
 Gurstein, Rochelle, 685
 Gury, Jean-Pierre, 229
 Gutheil, Emil, 397
 Guttmacher, Alan, 581
 Guze, Henry, 563
Gynecologic Consideration of the Sexual Act, The, 324
 Gyp — Sibylle Gabrielle Marie Antoinette de Riqueti de Mirabeau, 197

H

Haas, Earl, 432
 Hafner, Dick, 637
Hagar Revelly, 347
 Hagenbach, Allen W., 101
 Hahn, Emily, 467
 Haines, William, 174, 175, 246
Hair, 581
 Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel, 341
 Hale, Edward Everett, 47
 Hale, Sarah Hale, 7
 Hall, Dennis, 574
 Hall, G. Stanley, 289, 388, 390, 392, 431, 444, 455
 Hall, Lesley, 558
 Hall, Radclyffe, 349
 Hall, Winfield Scott, 335
 Halsey, Raymond, 348
 Hamburger, Christian, 399, 400
 Hampson, Joan, 597
 Hampson, John, 597
 Hanchett, Henry, 240
 Hand, Augustus H., 339, 349, 368
 Hand, Learned, 347, 349
 Handman, Heidi, 584
 Hanna, Judith Lynne, 766
 Hannity, Sean, 731, 803
 Hanson, R. Karl, 708
Happiness in Marriage, 466
 Happn, 751
Happy Hooker, The, 646
Hard to Get — 20-Something Women and the Paradox of Sexual Freedom, 726
 Hardy, Oliver, 436
 Hardy, Thomas, 241, 251
 Hargis, Billy, 540
 Harkins, Paul D., 554
 Harlequin Enterprises, 332
 Harman, Moses, 238
Harmful to Minors — The Perils of Protecting Children from Sex, 815
Harold and Maude, 579
 Harper, Phillip Brian, 692
Harper's, 696
Harper's Bazaar, 511
 Harris, Bertha, 629
 Harris, Robie H., 637
 Harris, Sean, 734
 Harris, Townsend, 452
 Harry Haiselden, 376
 Harry, Deborah, 691
 Hartman, Adam, 244
 Harwell, James Ray, 413
 Hastings, Donald W., 510, 517
 Hatfield, Elaine, 569
Hatred in the Hallways, 716
 Havighurst, Robert J., 344
 Hawkes, Gail, 773
 Hawkins, Yusuf, 531
 Hay, Harry, 429
 Hayed, J.F., 437
 Hays Code, 352
 Hays, William Harrison, 351, 404
 Hayward, Fred, 525
 Head, Richard, 138
 Health Benefits of Sexual Expression, The, ix

- Healthy Sex is Great Sex*, 641
Healy, William, 326
Heart of an Outlaw, 350
Heep, Uriah, 103
Hefner, Hugh, 519, 580, 672
Heidenry, John, 548
Heins, Marjorie, 813
Helms, Jesse, 565, 636, 681
Héloïse d'Argenteuil, xv
Hemingway, Ernest, 393
Henderson, Stephen, 795
Henry J. Kaiser Family
 Foundation, 490
Henry, George W., 426, 427, 481,
 592
Henson, Jim, 615
Heptameron, The, 252
Her Grace, 396
Herdt, Gilbert, 658, 773, 820
hereditary taint, 135
Heredity in Relation to Eugenics,
 374
Herman, Judith, 664, 676
hermaphrodites, 398, 593, 597,
 806
Herold, Edward, 758
Hertwig, Mark, 222
Hertz, Rosie, Queen of the Dive
 Keepers, 307
Heterosexual Questionnaire, The,
 610
Heyn, Dalma, 532
Heywood, Angela Fiducia Tilton,
 237
Heywood, Ezra Hervey, 237, 249
Hi Yank!, 421
Hickman, Susan E., 570
Hidden JPEGs: A Functional
 Alternative to Voyeurism, 589
Hidden Persuaders, The, 488
Higgins, Jenny A., 754
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 47
High Schools and Sex Education,
 340
High Tech or High Risk: Moral
 Panics about Girls Online, 772
Hill, Anita, 575, 704
Hill, Harry, 169
Hillis, Newell Dwight, 376
Hilton Hotels, 704
Himmeler, Heinrich, 381, 383, 384
Hinge, 751
Hinton, Richard J., 145
Hip Hop, 750
Hippocrates, 157
Hirsch, Edwin W., 395
Hirschfeld, Magnus, 63, 74, 137,
 184, 382, 397, 425, 478, 479, 481
His Night at the Club, 396
*History of European Morals from
 Augustus to Charlemagne*, 284
History of Private Life, A, x
*History of Prostitution: Its Extent,
 Causes, and Effects Throughout
 the World, The*, 161
History of Sexuality, A, x
*History of Sexuality, The, Volume
 One*, 572
History of Sexuality, Volume I, The,
 x
*History of Tom Jones, a Foundling,
 The*, 138, 250, 252
Hitchcock, Alfred, Dr., 97
Hite, Shere, 557
Hitler Youth, 380
Hitler, Adolph, 353, 375, 380, 381,
 686
HIV, xix, 180, 543, 554, 589, 633,
 634, 636, 641, 642, 643, 717, 723,
 724, 727, 801, 843, 847
Hobson, Barbara Meil, 736
Hoche, Alfred, 379
Hoey, Clyde R., 412
Hoffman, Eric, 294

- Holiday, Billie, 473
 Holland, George, 59
 Hollander, Xaviera, 646
 Hollick, Frederick, 98, 117, 144,
 224, 238, 239, 244
Hollywood Peep Show, 312
 Holmes, David, 663
 Holmes, Morgan, 721
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 378
 Holmes, Ronald M., 589
 Holocaust Memorial Museum,
 609
 Holt, Luther Emmett, 446
 Holt, Martin, 589
 Homeland Security, 801
 Homer, 121
 Homes of Single Women, 214
 homophobia, 403, 417, 609, 610,
 634, 716
*Homosexual in America — A
 Subjective Approach, The*, 404
 Homosexual in America, *The*, 605
 Homosexual in Society, *The*, 428
 homosexual menace, 428
*Homosexualities — A Study of
 Diversity Among Men and
 Women*, 611
*Homosexuality — Disease or Way
 of Life?*, 602
 Homosexuality in America, 604
Homosexuality in Perspective, 611
 Homosexuality, Transvestism and
 Transsexualism ..., 593
*Homosexuals and the Military: A
 Study of the Less than Honorable
 Discharge*, 605
 Hon, Antoinette, 355
 Hone, Philip, 41
Honeymooners, The, 519
 Hooker, Evelyn, 609
 Hooker, Joe, 169
 hooking up, 570, 784
 hookups, 785
 Hoover, J. Edgar, 411, 413, 430,
 458, 483
 Hopkins, Jane Ellice, 96
 Hopper, Hedda, 354
 Hormonal contraception, 371
Hormone Research, 593
*Horseman — Confessions of a
 Zoophile, The*, 563
 Hössli, Heinrich, 62
Hot L Baltimore, 645
 Hot Network, 763
 Hotten, James Camden, 189
 house and ball scene, 717
House of Bondage, 315
House of Mirth, 433
House of Pain, The, 590
 House Subcommittee on Health
 and the Environment, 636
 House Un-American Activities
 Committee, 606
*Housewife's Handbook on Selective
 Promiscuity, The*, 678
 How Joe's Body Brought Him
 Fame Instead of Shame, 393
 How Safe Is Your Daughter?, 411
 How Safe Is Your Youngster?, 411
 How Should Society Handle
 Pedophiles Who Haven't Hurt
 Anyone?, 779
 How to Build a Man, 596
 How to Have Promiscuity in an
 Epidemic, 643
*How to Have Sex in an Epidemic —
 One Approach*, 641
*How to Hold Your Husband: Frank
 Psychoanalysis for Happy
 Marriage*, 440
 How to Protect Your Children
 Against Perverts, 461
 How to Score, 523
How to Stuff a Wild Bikini, 584

Howe, Julia Ward, 30
 Hubbard, Phil, 740
 Hudson, Rock, 635
 Hughes, C.H., 83
 Hughes, Holly, 588
 Hughes, Thomas, 46
 Hugo, Victor, 28, 40
 Hühner, Max, 447, 474
 Hull House, 34
 Hull, Bob, 429
 Hull, Clark, 465
Human Agenda, The, 625
Human Element in Sex, 130
Human Growth, 342
 Human Rights Committee, 600
 Human Rights Watch, 716
Human Sexual Inadequacy, 564
Human Sexual Response, 512
Human Sexuality, 557, 570
 Humane Society of the United States, 746
Humanist, The, 582
 Humphreys, Laud, 613
 Humphreys, Terry P., 743
Hunchback of Notre Dame, The, 351
Hung, 725
Hung Angels, 742
 Hunt, Holman, 190
 Hunt, Kaitlyn, 801
 Hunter, George William, 376
 Hunter, John, 265
 Hurant, Hrant, 740
Hurly Burlly, 312
 Hurst, Fanny, 435
Hustler, 548, 549, 750, 763
 Hutin, Francisque, 171
 Hutton, Lauren, 691
 hydrotherapy, 158, 271
Hygiène et physiologie du mariage, 128

Hygiène pratique des femmes — Practical Hygiene for Women, 222
 Hysteria in the Army, 56

I

I Love Lucy, 519
 I Sing the Body Electric, 648
 I.Q. test, 329, 374, 394
 Ibsen, Henrik, 20, 215, 241
Ideal Marriage, 475
Ideal Marriage — It's Physiology and Technique, 438
Ideal Married Life — A Book for All Husbands and Wives, 325
Igiene e fisiologia del matrimonio — Hygiene and Physiology of Marriage, 72
Iliad, xiii
Illustrated Self Instructor, The, 199
 Illustrations of a Variety of Insanity, 100
 Immaculate Conception, 229
 Immigration and Nationality Act — McCarran-Walter Act, 412
 Immigration and Nationalization Act, 607
 impotence, 44, 53, 55, 103, 104, 121, 183, 227, 265, 267, 392, 517, 518, 524, 574, 728
Impotence and Frigidity, 510
 Impotence in the Male, 518
 Imprinting and the Establishment of Gender Role, 593
In My Own Way — An Autobiography, 576
In re Gault, 708
In Training for Boys of High School Ag, 336
 Ince, John, 730, 815

- incest, 21, 28, 133, 183, 206, 261, 329, 349, 380, 455, 456, 458, 500, 502, 672, 675, 676, 677, 678, 857
- Incidence and Prevalence of
Intrafamilial and Extrafamilial Sexual Abuse of Female Children, The, 661
- Incredibly True Adventure of Two Girls in Love, The, 628
- Independence from the Sexual Revolution, 581
- Independent Benevolent Association, 285
- Index Librorum Prohibitorum* — being Notes on Bio-Biblio-Iconographical and Critical, or Curious and Uncommon Books, 177
- Index of Forbidden Books* — *Index Librorum Prohibitorum*, 177, 349, 688
- Indian Contagious Disease Act, 262
- Indian Doctors Dispensary*, 223
- Individual Delinquent, The*, 326
- Inevitability of Patriarchy, The*, 525
- Infant Care*, 448
- Infants' Department, The*, 291
- Inferior Courts Act, a.k.a. the Page Law, 316
- Infinity Broadcasting, 690
- Influence of the Female Character, The*, 13
- Ingersoll, Andre J., 232
- Ingram, Paul, 664
- Ingres, 191
- Inquiry into the Rights, Duties, and Destinies of the Different Varieties of the Human Race ...*, An, 144
- Inquisition, 6, 51, 354, 710
- Insanity and Death from Masturbation, 97
- Insatiable Women, Unfaithful Wives*, 511
- Instead of Wild Oats — A Little Book for the Youth of Eighteen and Over*, 335
- Institute for Sex Research, 480, 481
- Institute for Sexual Science, 382
- Intended for Pleasure — New Approaches to Sexual Intimacy in Christian Marriages, 578
- intercrural intercourse, 61, 426
- International Association of Athletics Federations, 722
- International Conference of Sexual Reform Based on Sexual Science, 479
- International Conference on Population and Development, 583
- International Conference on Prostitution, 646
- International Journal of Psycho-Analysis, The*, 452
- International Journal of Sexology*, 400, 513
- International Sexological Society, 479
- International Women's Year, 507
- Internet Entertainment Group*, 550
- Internet filters, 685
- intersex, 595, 596, 714, 721, 722, 807, 850
- Intersex Society of North America, 595
- Intersexuality and Gender Identity Differentiation, 596
- Intimate Matters*, x

Inversion du sens genital —
 “Inversion of Genital Sensation,
 133
 inverts, 67, 69, 70
*Investigator’s Guide to Allegations
 of Ritual Child Abuse*, 670
Invisible Glass, The, 403
Ionica, 66
Irma la Douce, 645
Iron John, 522
 Irwin, May, 253
Is the Fetus a Person?, 730
 Isabella II, 61
 Isherwood, Christopher, 436
 Ishmael and Queequeg, 208
It Ain’t No Sin, 353
It All Came Out in the End, 688
 It Girl, 466
It’s Perfectly Normal!, 637
 IUD — intrauterine device, 371,
 586

J

J.S. Forsyth, 7
 Jack the Ripper, 262
 Jackson, Candice E., 794
 Jackson, Crystal A., 766
 Jackson, Ed, 614
 Jackson, James Caleb, 132
 Jackson, Stevi, 815
Jacobellis v. Ohio, 687
 Jacobi, Abraham, 104
 Jacobs, Aletta Henriëtte, 228, 359
Jacobson v. United States, 682
 Jäger, Gustav, 64
*Jahrbuch für Sexuelle
 Zwischenstufen — Yearbook of
 Sexual Intermediacy*, 137
 James, E.L., 748
 James, Henry, 209
 James, Jennifer, 649

James, William, 390
*Janus Report on Sexual Behavior
 ..., The*, 565
 Janus Society, 618
 Janus, Cynthia L., 565
 Janus, Samuel S., 565, 816
Jasminblüthe — Jasmine Blossoms,
 65
 Jay, David, 714
 Jay, Karla, 614, 693
 Jeffries, James, 472
 Jeffries, William L. III, 713
 Jenkins, Philip, 768, 819
 Jenner, Kaitlin, 723
Jennie Jones, 585
 Jennings, James, 175
 Jennings, Samuel K., 223
 Jensen, Gordon D., 518
 Jessica’s Law, 799
*Jesus, the Christ, in Light of
 Psychology*, 390
Jet, 419
 Jewett, Helen, 41
 Jews Offering New Alternatives for
 Healing, 717
 John Birch Society, 540
 John Jay College, 777
 John Paul II, 495
 John XXIII, 291
 John, Elton, 615
 John-Paul II, 777
 Johnson, Alan B., 481
 Johnson, Earvin ‘Magic’, 633
 Johnson, Jack, 472
 Johnson, Judy, 666
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 496, 550
 Johnson, Merri Lisa, 649
 Johnson, Peter, 551
 Johnson, Roswell Hill, 375, 377
 Johnson, Virginia E., 512, 515, 563,
 564, 570, 611, 637, 718

- Joliff, Harriett, a.k.a Honey Harlow, 311
- Jones, Emmie Marie, 625
- Jones, Jill, 668
- Jones, Sam, 46
- Jones, Thomas H., 89, 196
- Jong, Erica, 577
- Joplin, Janice, xx
- Jorgensen, Christine / George, 399, 400
- Josephs, Bill, 553
- Journal Intime*, 111
- Journal of American Culture, The*, 668
- Journal of Behavior and Research Therapy*, 509
- Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 708
- Journal of Homosexuality*, 774
- Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 668
- Journal of Lesbian and Gay Studies*, 776
- Journal of Louisiana State Medical Society*, 509
- Journal of Medical Sciences, The*, 100
- Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 101, 600
- Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 702
- Journal of Popular Culture*, 563, 574, 589
- Journal of Psychology & Human Sexuality*, 551, 569, 570
- Journal of Sex and Marital Therapy*, 600
- Journal of Sex Research, The*, 518, 556, 562, 563, 565, 566, 567, 570, 674, 700, 702, 820
- Journal of Social Hygiene*, 302, 337
- Journal of Social Issues*, 524
- Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Study*, 719
- Journal of the American Medical Association*, 324, 335, 372, 432, 509, 536, 567
- Journal of the History of Sexuality*, x, xi, 558, 665
- Journey into Sexuality — An Exploratory Voyage*, 551
- Joy of Gay Sex ... , The*, 614
- Joy of Lesbian Sex, The*, 629
- Joy of Sex, The*, 576, 578, 694
- Joy, Julie Fullmoon, 625, 626
- Joyce, James, 242, 349
- Juanito, Obra elemental de educación para los niños y el pueblo — Little John, How to Do Elementary Education for Children and Other People*, 85
- Judson, Whitcomb L., 129
- Jukes, a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease and Heredity, The*, 236
- Juliette*, 179
- Jung, Karl, 396
- Juno*, 782
- Just, Adolf, 271
- Justine*, 179
- Juvenile Protection Association, 313

K

- Kaan, H., 97
- Kahn, Dr., 103
- Kaiser Wilhelm Institute, 383
- Kallikak Family — A Study in the Heredity of Feeble-mindedness, The*, 375
- Kama Shashtra Society, 179, 243
- Kāma Sūtra*, xv, xix, 180, 243, 588

- Kameny, Frank, 617
Kammer, Jack, 696
Kang Youwei, 37
Kanin, Eugene J., 700
Kanka, Megan, 706
Kansas v. Hendricks, 707
Kaplan, Helen Singer, 557, 652, 699
Kardashian, Kim, 764
Karezza, 82, 128
Karkazis, Katrina, 723
Kasl, Charlotte, 695
Kaufman, George, 315
Kaufman, Micael, 732
Kavinoky, Nadina, 534
Kazantzakis, Nikos, 806
Keating, Charles, 686
Keats, John, 53
Keeton, Kathy, 546
Kellogg, John Harvey, xviii, 101, 105, 106, 117, 118, 119, 121, 132, 136, 239, 247, 447, 482, 803
Kellor, Frances, 305
Kelly, Gene, 615
Kelly, Howard A., 324
Kennedy, Anthony, 712
Kennedy, Helen P., 241
Kennedy, John E., 496, 504
Kennedy, Payton, 344
Kennerly, Mitchell, 347
Keough, John, 557
Kernes, Mark, 762
Kerouac, Jack, 584
Kerr, Robert Bird, 434
Keyes, E.I., 292
Kidd, Bill, 723
Kiefer, Amy K., 733
Kilhefner, Don, 430
Killing of Sister George, The, 627
Kilmer, Joyce, 293
Kilpatrick, Allie, 673
Kimberly-Clark, 320
Kimmel, Michael, 518, 805
King, Albert Freeman Africanus, 264
King, Billie Jean, 507
King, Coretta Scott, 492
King, Martin Luther Jr., 413, 492
Kingsley, Charles, 46, 47, 138
kink, xvii, xviii, 237, 238, 452, 454, 455, 457, 547, 748, 749, 753, 760, 861
Kinky Boots, 748
Kinnaird, Mary Jane, 35
Kinsey Data, The, 481
Kinsey, Alfred, xiii, xix, 73, 177, 309, 334, 373, 387, 427, 428, 430, 439, 448, 461, 462, 463, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 487, 492, 519, 564, 566, 587, 593, 659, 787, 804, 811
Kinzie, Paul M., 644
Kipling, Rudyard, 47
Kipnis, Laura, 792, 793, 794
Kirby, Douglas, 779
Kirby, James, 111
Kirkendall, Lester, 582
Kiss Daddy Goodnight, 676
Kiss, The, 253
Kitchener, Horatio Herbert, Lord, 263
Kiyoshi Kuromiya, 613
Klass, Polly, 706
Klein, Calvin, 689
Klein, David, 541
Klein, Marty, 757
Kleinplatz, Peggy J., 753
Kneeland, George J., 307, 316
Knights of Pythias, 52
Know Thy Husband, 350
Knowles, John, 243
Knowlton, Charles, 226, 228, 230
Knox, Frannk, 415
Koch, Ed, 620
Kohut, Taylor, 765

Koken, Juline, 737
 Kolbe, Jim, 614
 Kolodny, Robert C., 570, 637
 Koop, C. Everett, 541, 641, 681
 Koss, Mary P., 796
 Kotex, 320
 Kowalski, Sharon, 627
 Krafft-Ebing, Richard von, xvii, 2,
 16, 21, 28, 40, 64, 65, 75, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 137, 159, 200, 257,
 262, 270, 425, 453, 478, 482
 Kraft-Ebing, Richard von, xviii
 Kramer, Joseph, 648
 Kramer, Larry, 638, 639
 Krassas, Nicole R., 759
 Kravetz, Nathan, 555
 Kresge, 367
Kreutzer Sonata, The, 96, 251
 Kroger, William S., 484
 Kryso, JoAnn, 675
 Ku Klux Klan, 51, 146, 147, 360,
 471
 Kuper, Laura E., 718

L

L'amore nei pazzi — "Love Among
 the Insane, 73
L'amour morbide — *étude de
 psychologie pathologique*, 143
L'Avenir du mariage, 233
L'Encéphale, 120
*L'instinct sexual: évolution et
 dissolution* — *The Evolution
 and Dissolution of the Sexual
 Instinct*, 143
L'Union Ouvrière — *Workers'
 Union*, 35
*La donna delinquente, la prostituta e
 la donna normale* — *The
 Delinquent Woman, the
 Prostitute, and the Normal
 Woman*, 39
 La Guardia, Fiorello, 410
 La Haye, Beverly, 578
 La Haye, Tim, 578
La pazzia morale — "Moral
 Insanity, 133
La Terre — *The Earth*, 242
La Traviata, 157
La vie parisienne, 332
 La' Mert, Samuel, 268
 Labouchère Amendment, 65
 lad books, 523
 lad mags, 529
 Ladas, Alice K., 515
Ladder, The, 628
Ladies Garter, The, 173
Ladies Home Journal, 290, 293,
 461, 506
 Ladies of Llangollen, xvi
 Ladies Reform Association of the
 Suppression of Onanism, 167
Lady Chatterley's Lover, 333, 686
Lady Windermere's Fan, 81
 Laguardia, Fiorello, 346
 Lallemand, Claude-François, 266
 Lamacz, Malgorzata, 560
 Lamb, Charles, 138
 Lamb, Sharon, 657
 Lamberth, John, 550
 Lancaster Industrial School for
 Girls, 21
Lancet, 55, 71, 104, 118, 268, 518
 Land, Edwin, 334
 Landers, Ann, 470, 511, 708, 727
 Landorf, Joyce, 578
 Landouzy, Hector, 24
 Landslide Productions, 768
 lang, k.d., 628
 Langfeldt, Thore, 655, 816
 Lanning, Kenneth, 670
 Lanteen Laboratories, 366

- Larousse, Pierre, 99, 109
 Larsson, Ingbeth, 773
 Lasker, Albert, 370
 Lasker, Mary, 370
 Lasserre, René-Joseph-Raoul, 143
Last of the Mohicans, The, 208
 Latency: Fact or Fiction, 816
Laugh-In, 645
 Laumann, Edward O., 559, 565, 567
 Laurel, Stan, 436
 Laurent, Émile, 143
 Lauvergne, Hubert, 63
 Laveau, Queen Marie, 35
 Lavender marriage, xviii
 lavender menace, 628
Laverne and Shirley, 645
Law and Human Behavior, 766
Law of Population, 228
Lawrence v. Texas, 713, 798
 Lawrence, D.H., 333, 347
 Lawrence, G.A, 47
 Lay, Wilfrid, 305
 Laycock, Thomas, 24
 Lazarus, Marx Edgeworth, 213
Le amicizie di collegio: Ricerche sulle prime manifestazioni dell'amore sessuale — College Friends: Research on Early Events of Sexual Love, 88
Le Coucher d'Yvette — Yvette Going to Bed, 171
Le Cycle patibulaire — The Sinister Cycle, 184
Le Libérateur, 216
 League of American Wheelmen, 48
 League of German Girls, 380
 League of Nations, 318, 477
 League of Women Voters, 308
Leatherstocking Tales, The, 85
Leave it to Beaver, 519, 538
 Leaves from a Slave's Journal of Life, 90
Leaves of Grass, 16, 81, 238, 250
Lebensunwertes Leben — Permission to Destroy Life Unworthy of Living, 379
Lecherous Professor: Sexual Harassment on Campus, The, 702
 Lecky, Edward Hartpole, 284
Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux, 26
 Lecter, Hannibal, 457
Lecture on Epidemic Diseases Generally, and Particularly the Spasmodic Cholera, A, 131
Lecture to Young Men, On Chastity. Intended Also for Serious Consideration of Parents and Guardians, A, 45
Lectures to Young Men, Intended also for the Serious Consideration of Parents and Guardians, 99
 Lederer, Eppie, 470
 Lederer, Laura, 693
 Lee, Ang, 615
 Lee, Charles, 244
 Lee, Gypsy Rose, 312
 Legion of Decency, 352, 353, 355, 688
 Legion of Decency Pledge, 353
 Lehfeldt, Hans, 563
 Lehn & Fink, 367
 Lennon, John, 528
 Leo XIII, 61, 198
 Leon, Francis, 59
 Lerner, Elaine, 588
 Lerum, Kari, 771, 772
Les Amants — The Lovers, 687
Les Avariés — Damaged Goods, 293

- Les Ballets Trockadero de Monte Carlo, 615
- Les Forçats considérés sous le rapport physiologique, moral et intellectuel* — *Convicts, their physiological, moral, and intellectual connections*, 63
- Les Modes de Paris* — *Fashions in Paris*, 8
- Les Rougon-Macquart*, 242
- lesbian bed death, 629
- Lesbian Connection*, 624
- Lesbian Separatism: An Amazon Analysis, 624
- Lesbian Sex*, 629
- Lesbians in Black Lace*, 627
- Let Your Light Shine, 46
- Let's Put Pornography Back in the Closet, 693
- lethal chamber*, 375, 379
- Letters on the Equality of Sexes and the Condition of Women*, 31
- Letters to the People on Health and Happiness*, 25
- lettre de cachet*, 4
- LeVay, Simon, 612
- Levenson, Lew, 402
- Levesque, Alson, 701
- Levin, Max, 564
- Levine, Arthur, 570
- Levine, Ellen, 695
- Levine, Judith, 815
- Levitt, Eugene E., 511
- Levy, Ariel, 763
- Lewinsky, Monica, 682
- Lewis, DEnslow, 324
- Lewis, Jerry, 396
- Lewis, Sinclair, 393
- Lewontin, R.C., 566
- LGBT, xx, 608, 630, 713, 716, 717, 779, 780, 803, 808
- LGBTQIA, 714
- Li'l Abner*, 475
- Liaison*, 678
- Liberating Masturbation*, 558
- Liberation*, 528
- Liberator, The*, 496
- Libertine Enchantress, The*, 174
- Libertine Literature and Erotic Education in Italy, France, and England 1534–1685*, 573
- Libido*, 513
- Lieber, Franz, a.k.a. Francis, 273
- Life and Adventures of Silas Showewell, The*, 245
- Life and Narrative of William J. Anderson*, 90
- Life* magazine, 492, 604
- Lifestyle* — *A Look at the Erotic Rites of Swingers, The*, 533
- Lifestyles of Gay Husbands and Fathers, 601
- Lily, The*, 12
- Limbaugh, Rush, 730
- limerence*, 568
- Limon, Matthew, 798
- Lincoln, Abraham, 82, 209
- Lindsay, Benjamin Barr, 435, 436
- lingerie*, 8
- Linz, Daniel, 740, 766
- Lippmann, Walter, 294
- Lisa Lambert, 600
- Lister, Anne, 78
- Lister, Joseph, 53
- Liszt, Catherine A., a.k.a. Janet Hardy, 532
- Literary Digest*, 457
- Little Blue Books*, 341, 436
- Little Darlings*, 556
- Little Egypt — *Fahreda Mazar Spyropolous*, 172, 695
- Little Men*, 354
- Little, Arthur, 83

- Live Boys — Or Charlie and Nasho in Texas*, 209
- Livermore, Julie, 626
- Living End, The*, 615
- Livingston, Jennie, 628
- Lloyd, Robin, 672
- Loaded Gun — Some Thoughts on American Concentration Camps and the AIDS Epidemic, A, 634
- lobotomy, 404, 606, 705
- Locker Room, The*, 590
- Lockerd, Lisa K., 703
- Lockridge, Patricia, 327
- Loft, Capel, 138
- Loftus, Elizabeth, 663
- Lohman, Charles, 224
- Lolita*, 672
- Lolita Effect — The Media Sexualization of Young Girls and What We Can Do About It, The*, 817
- Lombardi, Paul A., 378
- Lombroso, Cesare, 39, 73, 236, 262, 276, 305
- London, Jack, 387
- Lonely Crowd, The*, 395
- Long-Range Effects of Child and Adolescent Sexual Experiences*, 673
- Longstreet, August Baldwin, 208
- Look*, 518
- Lopes, Juana, 212
- Los Angeles Times*, 681, 782
- Lost Pardner, The, 418
- Loth, David, 440
- Lottes, Ilsa L., 821
- Lotus Blossom Pocket Pal, 744
- Loulan, JoAnn, 629
- Love Among the Free, 464
- Love and Orgasm*, 576
- Love Feast; or, A Bride's Experience: A Poem in Six Nights, The*, 174, 183
- love murder, 70
- Love Scrapes; or Gay Times in a Boarding House*, 183
- Love vs. Marriage*, 213
- Love's Tell-Tale; or; The Decameron of Pleasure*, 178
- Lovemaps — Clinical Concepts ...*, 559
- Loves of a Musical Student, The*, 177
- Loves of Cleopatra*, 245
- Loving v. Virginia*, 531
- Loving, Mildred Jeter, 531
- Loving, Richard Perry, 531
- Lowen, Alexander, 576
- Lower Class Culture as a Generating Milieu of Gang Delinquency, 524
- Lowrie, Robert, 508, 531
- Lowry, Thomas P., 169
- Lowther, Henry, 147
- Lucifer, the Light-Bearer*, 213, 238, 434
- Ludlow, Peter, 794
- Ludwig I, 176
- Luker, Kristen, 543
- Lundberg, Ferdinand, 326
- Lust? Love? Status? Young Adults' Motives for Engaging In Casual Sex, 570
- Lustful Turk, The*, 174, 254
- Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Company, 27
- Lydstrom, Frank, 40
- Lyman School for Boys, 4
- lynching, 147, 260
- Lynn, Loretta, 493
- Lynn, Rebecca, 739
- Lyon, Phyllis, 628
- Lysol, 367

Lyttleton, Edward, 102, 108

M

M.A.S.H., 645

MacArthur Foundation, 772

Macfadden, Bernarr, 288, 332, 345, 374, 393, 401, 446, 465, 474, 477, 478

MacFarlane, Kathleen 'Kee', 665, 668, 700

MacFarlane, Rodger, 602

MacGibbon, Elizabeth Gregg, 469

machismo, xx, 732

macho, 42, 43, 528, 601

Mackay, John Henry, 185

Mackenzie, Jean, 727

MacKinnon, Catharine, xx, 694, 696, 703, 791, 809

MacNeil, Sheila, 756

Madame Restell — Carol Ann Trow, 223, 224

Made for Each Other, 354

Madeleine, 307

Mademoiselle, 432

Mademoiselle de Maupin, 348

Madonna, 547, 588

Magdalen Report, 166, 277

Magdalen Society, 167

Magdalene homes, 3

Maggenti, Maria, 628

Maggie: A Girl of the Streets, 276

Magic Mirror, 688

Magnan, Valentin, 133

Mailer, Norman, 576

Maines, Rachel, 508, 684

Maizeroy, René, 197

Making Monsters — False Memories, Psychotherapy, and Sexual Hysteria, 671, 819

Making the Most of Your Gay Vacation (Including Some Tips on Cruising Moscow), 632

Malcolm X, 496

Male Couple: How Relationships Develop, The, 611

Male Sex Aggression and Three Hypotheses, 700

Male Sex Role: Our Culture's Blueprint of Masculinity and What It's Done for Us Lately, The, 522

Male Sexuality, 527

Malinowski, Bronislaw, 479, 584

Malle, Louis, 687

Malón, Agustín, 776, 778, 819

Malone, Dorothy, 511

Malthus, Thomas, 359

Malthusian Handbook Designed to Induce Married People to Limit Their Families Within Their Means, The, 228

Mammoth Cod, The, 389

Man & Woman, Boy & Girl, 593

Man Against Himself, 446

Man and Woman, 17

Man and Woman in Marriage, 438

Man as an Obsolete Life Form, 626

Man Enough: Fathers, Sons, and the Search for Masculinity, 529

Man in the Gray Flannel Suit, The, 522

Man's Action, 520

Management of Sexual Impotence, The, 518

Mandell, Arnold, 518

Manet, 191

Manford, Jeanne Sobelson, 620

Manhood, 446

Manhood in America — A Cultural History, 518

- Manhunt*, 602
- Manifesto of the Communist Party*,
1
- Manly Songs for Christian Men*,
387
- Man-Made World, The*, 289
- Mann, Horace, 45
- Manners in Business*, 469
- Manual Annuaire de la Santé*, 112
- Manufacture of Madness: A
Comparative Study of the
Inquisition and the Mental
Health Movement, The*, 610
- Mapplethorpe, Robert, 588, 689
- Marchesini, Giovanni, 88
- Marcotte, Andrea, 731
- Marcus, Frank, 627
- Marden, Orison Swett, 385
- Marelich, William D., 789
- mariage d'amour*, 196
- mariage de raison*, 196
- marianismo*, xx, 732
- Maricel, Marcial, 777
- Marie Claire*, 533
- Marinero, Ray, 694
- Mark Hamill, 490
- Marks, Rachel, 162
- Marlowe, Christopher, 74
- Marmor, Judd, 610
- Marriage and Parentage: or, The
Reproductive Element in Man,
as a Means to His Elevation and
Happiness*, 230
- Marriage Counseling as a Medical
Responsibility, 535
- Marriage Counselor: An Intimate
Guide for Women*, 440
- Marriage Guide, The*, 98, 238
- Marriage in the Modern Manner*,
437
- Marriage Manual — A Practical
Guide Book to Sex and Marriage*,
A, 438, 475
- Marriage: Its History and
Ceremonies; with a
Phrenological and Physiological
Exposition of the Functions and
Qualifications for Happy
Marriages*, 199
- Marriage: Its History, Character
and Results*, 216
- Married Ladies' Companion —
Poor Man's Friend, The*, 223
- Married Women's Property Act,
204
- Marshall, E.W., 59
- Marshall, George C., 415
- Marston, William Moulton, a.k.a.
Charles Moulton, 370, 452
- Martin, Amber, 748
- Martin, Clyde, 480
- Martin, Del, 628
- Martin, Maria, 216
- Martin, Robert A., a.k.a. Stephen
Donaldson, 618
- Martinson, Floyd M., 528, 651,
652, 654, 655, 682, 684, 816
- Martyn, Rob, 640
- Marx, Groucho, 396
- Marx, Karl, 1, 279
- Mary Ann Temple — Being an
Authentic and Romantic History
of an Amorous and Lively Girl*,
173
- Mary Tyler Moore Show, The*, 506
- Masculine in Religion, The*, 389
- Maslova, Katushna, 162
- masochism, 19, 134, 135, 142, 143,
150, 452, 453, 560, 561, 748
- Masons, 50
- Mass, Lawrence, 640

- Massachusetts Male Aging Study, 728
- Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court, 712
- Masses, The*, 290
- masseurs, 307, 314
- Masters, R.E.L., 644
- Masters, William H., 512, 515, 563, 570, 611, 637, 718
- Masturbation*, 513
- Masturbation as a Cause of Insanity, 101
- Masturbation in Historic Perspective, 558
- Masturbation in the Adult, 102
- Matamoros, Juan, 799
- Matlovich, Leonard, 616
- matriarchy, 625
- Matrimonial Causes Act, 212
- Matrimonial News*, 202
- Mattachine Society, 429, 430, 613, 617
- Mattel, 516
- Matthews, Larry, 681
- Matthews, Mark, 563
- Mattison, Drew, 611
- Maud*, 507
- Maudsley, Henry, 100, 101
- Mauldon, Jane, 543
- Mauriac, Charles, 120
- Max, Louis, 404
- Maxim*, 529, 753, 759
- Maxwell, Mrs. W.H., 225
- Maxwell, Zerlina, 797
- May Act, 302
- May, Anthony J., 302
- McCain, John, 768
- McCarren-Walter Act, 144
- McCarrol, Mae, 370
- McCarthy, Joe, 412, 483, 606
- McCartney, Bill, 592
- McClintock, Martha, 773
- McCormick, Cyrus, 37
- McCormick, Katherine Dexter, 371, 372, 492
- McCormick, Stanley, 371
- McCuan, Alvin, 665
- McCuan, Debbie, 665
- McDowall, John, 277
- McDowall's Journal*, 277
- McGovern, George, 621
- McGuffey, C. Shawn, 657
- McIlvenna, Ted, 564
- McKinney, Kathleen, 569
- McLean's*, 654
- McLellan, 367
- McNalty, John, 111
- McNeill, John, 612
- McNeill, Tanya, 781
- McQuay, Larry Don, 706
- McWhirter, David, 611
- Mead, Margaret, 402, 483
- Meadow, Tey, 720
- Medical Aspects of Human Sexuality*, 548
- Medical Clinics of North America*, 534
- Medical Common Sense*, 227
- Medical News: Sexual and Marital Problems Today". It noted that women no longer saw marriage, 536
- Medical Record*, 102
- Medical Times and Gazette*, 110
- Medical Woman's Journal*, 508
- Medicina Pastoralis— Pastoral Medicine*, 133
- Meese, Edwin, 694
- Megan's Law, 706, 708
- Mein Kampf— My Struggle*, 379
- Melia, Robert, 747
- Melville, Herman, 85

- Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées*
— *Memoirs of Two Young Wives*,
196
- Memoirs of a Cape Rifleman*, 138
- Memoirs of a Man of Pleasure; or,
The Amours, Intrigues, and
Adventures of Sir Charles Manly*,
242
- Memoirs of Dolly Morton, The*, 177
- Memoirs of the Life and
Voluptuous Adventures of the
Celebrated Courtesan
Mademoiselle Celestine of Paris*,
254
- Memorandum Respecting New
York as a Field for Moral and
Christian Effort among Young
Men ..., A, 245
- Men* — YMCA magazine, 49
- Men Acting for Change, 703
- Men and Religion Forward, 390,
476
- Men and Women, Who's Got the
Power, 696
- Men Are from Mars, Women Are
from Venus*, 579
- Men in Groups*, 525
- Men in White and Doctor Monica*,
352
- Men to Boys — The Making of
Modern Immaturity*, 733
- Men Who Buy Sex: Preliminary
Findings of an Exploratory
Study, 644
- Men with Sexual Interest in
Transvestites, Transsexuals, and
She-Males, 600
- Men's Center Manifesto, 528
- Men's Edge*, 732
- Men's Fitness*, 732
- Men's Health*, 574, 732, 753
- Men's Journal*, 732
- Men's League for Women's
Suffrage, 290
- ménages à trois*, 245
- Ménard, A. Dana, 753
- Mencken, H.L., 169
- Menninger, Karl, 446
- Menninger, William C., 416
- Mensinga, W.P.J., 226
- Mental Differences Between Men
and Women, 38
- Mental Hygiene of Children, The*,
455
- Mental Pathology and
Therapeutics*, 26
- Meritor Savings Bank v. Vinson*,
703
- Merlin, Eugene, 776
- Merry Adventures of Robin Hood of
Great Renoun, in
Nottinghamshire, The*, 66
- Merry Order of St. Bridget, The*,
142, 174
- Mesinga, W.P.J., 228
- Meta-Analytic Examination of
Assumed Properties of Child
Sexual Abuse Using College
Samples, 674
- Meta-analytic Review of Findings
from National Samples on
Psychological Correlates of
Child Sexual Abuse, A, 673
- Metalious, Grace, 502
- metrosexual, 732
- Mexican-American War, 8
- Mexico City Policy, 630
- M-F Scale, 394, 397
- Micale, Mark S., 805
- Michaels, Dirk, 613
- Michaels, Margaret Kelly, 668
- Michelangelo, 74, 404
- Michelle Remembers*, 661

- Michigan Womyn's Music Festival,
600, 626
- MicroSoft Plus for Kids, 685
- Miles, Catherine Cox, 394, 397
- Miletski, Hani, 746
- Milhausen, Mihausen, 758
- Milk, Harvey, 622, 623
- Milkulksi, Barbara, 614
- Mill, John Stuart, 31, 35, 53, 205,
233, 359
- Milledge, Robert, 564
- Millennium March, 713
- Miller Act of 1948, 460
- Miller v. California*, 688, 690
- Miller, Alice, 660
- Miller, Brian, 601
- Miller, E.P., 104
- Miller, Henry, 687
- Miller, Jake, a.k.a. Buck Angel, 722
- Miller, Walter, 524
- Millett, Kate, 200, 506, 649, 812
- Mills, Charles K., 23, 120
- Mills, Gerald Rusgrove, 332
- Mills, Russell, 589
- Milnes, Richard Monckton, a.k.a.
George Colman, 186
- Min-Chueh Chang, 371
- Mindell, Fania, 361
- Miner, Maude E., 317, 330
- Minnesota Multiphasic
Personality Inventory, 394
- Minsky, Abe, 311
- Minsky, Billy, 311
- Minsky, Herbert, 311
- Mirkin, Harris, 769, 774, 775, 816
- miscegenation, 146
- Miss America, 322, 489, 506, 724
- Mitchell, Albert Graeme, 446
- Mitchell, Alice / Alvin J. Ward, 70
- Mitchell, Donald, 198
- Mitchell, William, 59
- Moby Dick*, 208
- Modern Marriage: A Handbook*,
437
- Modern Woman: The Lost Sex*, 326
- Moll, Albert, 73, 136, 478, 479
- momism, 326
- Momism — The Silent Disease of
America*, 524
- money shot, 765
- Money, John, 119, 559, 560, 593,
596, 597, 680, 699, 804, 810, 813
- Moniz, Egas, 705
- Monk, Maria, 185
- Monlau y Roca, Pedro Felipe, 239
- monogamy, 147, 149, 199, 200,
203, 208, 434, 532, 565, 613, 616,
639, 642, 643, 758, 780, 803, 808
- Monroe, Marilyn, 312, 519
- Monsieur, madame, et bébé — Mr.,
Mrs., and Baby*, 197
- Montagu, Ashley, 428, 500
- Montez, Lola, 176
- Montgomery Ward, 367, 385
- Montgomery, Robert C., 802
- Monty Python's Flying Circus*, 680
- Moody, Dwight L., 48
- Moody, Howard, 574, 649
- Moon Is Blue, The*, 355
- Moore, Carley, 781
- Moore, Hunter, 761
- Moore, James E., 301
- Moore, Monica M., 568, 788
- Moore, Robert, 522
- Moral Equivalent of War, The, 390
- Moral Majority, 591, 608, 649, 679
- Moral Panic — Changing Concepts
of the Child Molester in Modern
America*, 768
- Moral Philosophy*, 225
- Morale, the Supreme Standard of
Life and Conduct*, 392
- Morals Court, 456
- Morel, Bénédict Augustin, 40

Morgan, Marabel, 577, 578
Morgan, Robin, 506, 693
Morhaim, Victoria, 511
Morin, Jack, 571
Morison, Alexander, 75
Morley, James, 747
Morrill Act, 208
Morrison, Diane M., 541
Morrison, James 'JChris', 762
Morrow, Prince Albert, 264, 296,
316, 335
Morse, Margaret, 689
Mortimer, Lee, 604
Morty Manford, 620
Moshier, Clelia Duel, 17, 18
*Mother Camp — Female
Impersonators in America*, 610
Mother Earth, 324
Mothers Organized for Moral
Stability, 540
Motion Picture Association of
America, 351
Motion Picture Code, 351
Motion Picture Committee of the
National Catholic Welfare
Council, 350, 351
Motion Picture Producers and
Distributors of America, 351
Motivations, 487
Mott, Lucretia, xvii, 32, 79
Moynihan Report, 532
MR Inc., 525
*Mr. Playboy — Hugh Hefner and
the American Dream*, 565
Ms. magazine, 507, 558, 695
Mudgett, Herman Webster, a.k.a.
H.H. Holmes, 262
Muehlenhard, Charlene L., 570,
702, 755, 789, 796, 804
Muir, Charles, 588
Multicenter AIDS Cohort Study,
642, 643

Multiple Orgasm in Males, 518
Muppet Show, The, 615
Murphy, Abraham, 288
Murray, Edward, 249
Murray, Stephen O, 634
muscular Christianity, xix, 46, 47,
48, 53, 206, 289, 387, 388, 392,
393, 394, 396
Muscular Jewry, 48
Musketeers of Pig Alley, The, 315
Muslims, 59
Mustang Ranch, 650
*Mütter und Amazonen — Mothers
and Amazons, The First
Feminine History of Culture*, 200
*Mutual Film Company v.
Industrial Commission of Ohio*,
350
My Secret Garden, 577
My Secret Life, 9, 180, 181
Myers, Lonny, 562
MyFreeCams, 742
Myrtle Beach Bitch, 420
Mysteries of Bond Street, 245
Myth of Male Power, The, 525

N

N.W. Ayer, 27
Näke, P., 435
Naked Maja, 689
Naked Nomads, 525
Nana, 153, 242
Naphey, George, 19
NARAL Pro-Choice America, 500
Narrator and Hope, 208
Nash's, 432
Nassar, Larry, 795
Nathan, Debbie, 666, 818
Nathan, George Jean, 401
Nathanson, Bernard, 498
Nation, 457

- National Academy of Sciences, 642
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, 408, 496
- National Association for the Repeal of Abortion Laws*, 500
- National Association of Broadcasters, 678, 685
- National Association of Masters of Dancing, 468
- National Birth Control League, 360, 362
- National Board of Censorship of Motion Pictures, 350
- National Cable Television Association, 685
- National Campaign to Prevent Teen Pregnancy, 782
- National Catholic Reporter*, 612
- National Center on Child Abuse and Neglect, 671
- National Coalition to Support Sexuality Education, 542
- National Coming Out Day, 615
- National Commission on Obscenity and Pornography, 693
- National Council of Women of the United States, 37
- National Gay and Lesbian Task Force, 635
- National Health and Social Life Survey, 565
- National Institutes of Health, 372
- National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association, 614
- National Obscenity Enforcement Unit, 694
- National Opinion Research Center, 631
- National Organization for Women, 500, 504, 505, 580, 628, 649, 685, 691
- National Outing Day, 615
- National Parent Teacher*, 461
- National Police Gazette*, 183, 226, 256, 260, 270
- National Purity Conference, 276
- National Research Council's Panel on Understanding and Preventing Violence, 697
- National Review*, 734
- National Right to Life Committee, 630
- National Science Foundation, 372
- National Sex Forum, 564
- National Vigilance Association, 242
- National Vigilance Committee, 315
- National Vigilance Society, 272
- National War Work Council, 296
- National Woman Suffrage Association, 34, 200, 208, 216
- Natty Bumppo and Chigachook, 208
- Natural Superiority of Women, The*, 500
- Nature Needs Nurture ..., 593
- Nature: Addresses and Lectures*, 242
- Nays, Hugo, 177
- Nazi, xix, 353, 379, 380, 381, 382, 520, 621
- NBC, 634
- NBC News, 766
- Negro Project, 378, 379
- Negro Rule, 471
- Neisser, Albert, 264
- Nelson, Joan A., 677
- Nelson, William T., 210
- Neo-Malthusian League, 228

- nervous men, 53
Ness, Eliot, 303, 304
Nestle, Joan, 624
Net Nanny, 685
Net Shepherd, 685
Neuhaus, Jessamyn, 725
neurasthenia, 55, 122, 270, 326, 443
Neurotic Interactions in Marriage, 511
Never on Sunday, 645
New Directions for the Next Millennium, 572
New England Journal of Medicine, 564
New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 23, 110, 120
New Republic, The, 353, 615, 709
New Sex Therapy, The, 557
New Spirit, The, 36
New View Campaign, 728
New Woman, 52, 209, 465, 467, 669
New Woman, The, 39
New York Circuit Court of Appeals, 686
New York Court of Appeals, 300
New York Daily Mirror, 604
New York Evening Graphic, The, 465
New York Female Benevolent Society, 274
New York Female Moral Reform Society, 274
New York Herald, 47, 183
New York Life — The Mysteries of Upper Tendom Revealed, 158
New York Magdalen Society, 277
New York Native, 634, 635, 640
New York Newsday, 638
New York Observer, 171
New York Post, 605
New York Review of Books, The, 566
New York Society for the Suppression of Vice, 247, 248, 252
New York Sporting Whip, 182
New York State Appeals Court, 766
New York State Journal of Medicine, 535, 558
New York Sun, 183, 223
New York Times, The, 12, 64, 164, 227, 245, 322, 354, 433, 456, 501, 604, 608, 618, 620, 633, 635, 668, 702, 710, 712, 721, 723, 740, 745, 763, 790, 800
New York Transcript, 183
New York Wayward Minor Court, 331
New Yorker, The, 312
Newkirk, Emma, 478
Newkirk, Ingrid, 746
Newman, Angie, 216
Newsday, 639
Newsweek, 457, 460, 532, 604
Newton, The, 610
Nicholas Nickleby, 138
Nichols, Beverly, 66
Nichols, Frank O., 472
Nichols, Jack, 548
Nichols, Mary Gove, 216
Nicolson, Harold, 210
Nietzsche, Friedrich, 38, 125
Night Court, 306, 315
Night Moves, 672
Night Visit by Post Reporter Reveals Shocking Evidence, 605
Nightingale, Florence, 7
NightShift, 742
Niles, Blair, 402
Nineteenth Amendment, 363
Nixon, Richard Milhous, 591, 693
Noeggerath, Emil, 264

- Nonverbal Courtship Patterns in Women ..., 568
- Nordau, Max, 74
- Normal Childhood Sexual Play and Games — Differentiating Play from Abuse, 657
- Normal Frigidity in Women: A Plea to the Family Doctor, 508
- Normative Sexual Behavior in Children, 661
- Norris, Frank, 387
- North Carolina Medical Journal*, 535
- Northrop, Ann, 615
- Norton, Rictor, 573
- Not in Front of the Children — 'Indecency,' Censorship, and the Innocence of Youth*, 813
- Nouveau Dictionnaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques*, 120
- Nouwen, Henri, 612
- Novitiate, or a Year among the English Jesuits, The*, 138
- Noyes, John Humphrey, 127, 128, 206
- NPR, 804
- Nuisances of New York, particularly the Naked Truth, The, 171
- Nungressor, Paul, 792
- Nuremberg Laws, 383
- Nurse and Spy in the Union Army — The Adventures and Experiences of a Woman in Hospitals, Camps, and Battle-Fields*, 57
- Nursery Crimes — Sexual Abuse in Day Care*, 669
- nymphomania, 20, 22, 26, 105, 253, 306, 352, 354, 407, 482, 511, 561, 699
- Nymphomania*, 511
- Nymphomania as a Cause of Excessive Venery*, 405
- Nymphos Have No Fun, 509
- Nymphs and Satyr*, 192
- O**
- O'Brien, Morgan J., 252
- O'Connor, Maureen, 751, 759
- O'Connor, William D., 238
- O'Neill, Eugene, 351
- O'Neill, Richard V., 214
- Oakland Tribune*, 614
- Obergefell v. Hodges*, 712
- Obeying the Gospell — Recreation — Individual Development, 29
- Obici, Giovanni, 88
- Obscene Symbol, An, 340
- Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 509, 535
- Ochterlony, David, 148
- Odd Fellows, 50, 52
- Odd Girl Out*, 627
- off our backs*, 624
- Office Gynecology*, 509
- Office of Adolescent Pregnancy, 543
- Office of Defense, Health and Welfare Services, 303
- Ofshe, Richard, 671, 819
- Ohhhh Dr. Kinsey, 483
- Okami, Paul, 673
- OkCupid, 751
- Okichi, 452
- Olds, Sally Wendkos, 558
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, 8
- Olsen, 561
- Olympics, 737
- On Artificial Insemination, 234
- On Liberty, 31
- On Male Hysteria, 56
- On Male Liberation, 528

- On Masturbation and Hysteria in
 Young Children, 105
On Our Backs, 513, 547
 On Rape and Pederasty, 78
On Sterility in Women, 19
 On the Etiology and Diagnosis
 Considered Specially from a
 Medico-Legal Point of View for
 Those Cases of Nymphomania
 ..., 262
*On the Origin of the Species by
 Natural Selection*, 130
*On the Pathology and Treatment of
 Hysteria*, 25, 108
*On the Preservation of the Health
 of Women at Critical Periods of
 Life*, 15
*On the Prevention System in the
 United States, and Its
 Application in France*, 273
On the Waterfront, 516
 Onanism and Mental Disturbance
 in Two Little Girls, 120
ONE magazine, 430, 436, 613
Oneida Community Handbook,
 128
Open Your Eyes, 350
 Operation Rescue, 630
Oprah, 668, 783
Optimistic Life, The, 385
 Oral Sex & HIV Risk Among Gay
 Men, 643
Orange Blossom, 253
 Order of the Eastern Star, 52
Organization Man, The, 396
 Organization of Colored
 Erotopaths, An, 83
*Origin of the Family, Private
 Property and the State, The*, 279
*Origine animale, innéité et
 éclosion de la perversion sadique*
 — *Sadism, Its Animal Origins,
 Innateness, and Emergence*, 143
Origins of Life, The, 244
 Orwell, George, 288
 Osborn, Frederick, 496
Oscar Wilde Memorial Bookstore,
 618
 Osh-Tish, 60
Our Bodies, Ourselves, 513
*Out of the Closets and into the
 Streets*, 614
Out of the Shadows, 699
Out/Look, 538
Outlook, The, 373
Outweek, 614
 Owen, Bill, 641
 Owen, Robert Dale, 205, 206, 225,
 226, 359
Oxford English Dictionary, 64
Ozzie and Harriet, 519, 538
- P**
- Pace v. Alabama*, 144
 Pacifica, 679
 Packard, Elizabeth, 203
 Packard, Theophilus, 203
 Packard, Vance, 488
 Packwood, Bob, 705
 Paget, James, 100, 101
Pall Mall Gazette, 148, 275
 Pally, Marcia, 696, 809
 Pan American Health Organization,
 583
 panel houses, 168
Pansies, 333
 pansy acts, 311
 pansy craze, 423
Panther Tracks, 450
 Papal Infallibility, 6
 Paprocki, Thomas J., 777
Paradoxe sur l'Amour, 19

- Paragraph 175, 479
- Parent Teachers Association, 342
- Parent-Duchâtelet, Alexandre Jean Baptiste, 159
- Parents*, 460, 461
- Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays, 620
- Parham v. J.R.*, 608
- Paris Adult Theater I v. Slaton*, 688
- Paris Is Burning*, 628
- Park, Frederick William, 80
- Parke-Davis, 224
- Parkhurst, Charles, 276
- Parran, Thomas, 300, 301, 302, 327
- Parsons, *Its Psychology and Its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, and Education*, 397, 434
- parthenogenesis, 625, 626
- parthenophilia, 744
- Parting Glances*, 615
- Pascoe, C.J., 732
- passionate friendships, 78, 84, 405, 468
- Pasteur, Louis, 1, 232
- Patai, Daphne, 791
- Patient Zero, 638
- Patten, Joshua, 29
- Patten, Mary, 29
- Pattern of Sexual Politics, The, 774
- Patterns of Child Rearing*, 651
- Patterns of Sexual Behavior*, 448
- Patton, George S., 450
- Paul Clifford*, 47
- Paul VI, 494, 559, 582
- Pazder, Lawrence, 661
- Pearl — Journal of Facetiae and Voluptuous Reading, The*, 183
- Peck, George, 99
- Peckham, Morese, 550
- Pediatrics*, 661, 760
- pedophilia, 59, 134, 560, 562
- Peer Marriage — How Love Between Equals Really Works*, 536
- Peligrini, Ann, 692
- Pendleton, Eva, 692
- penicillin, 305, 371
- penis alarms, 269
- Penis Locking and Lacerating Vaginal Insert, 701
- PeniSanity.com, 733
- Penitent Females' Refuge, 21
- Penley, W.S., 59
- Penthouse*, 533, 546, 547, 549
- Penthouse Virtual Photo Shoot, 549
- People Against Unconstitutional Sex Education, 540
- People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, 746
- People's Medical Society, 766
- Perez, Andrea, 434
- Perfumed Garden, The*, 243
- Perper, Timothy, 569
- Perry, John, 514, 515
- Perry, Matthew Calbraith, Commodore, 149
- Perry, Troy, 618
- Pershing, John J., 300, 448
- Persky, Stan, 614
- perversions, 40, 133, 134, 135, 259, 403, 413, 461, 480, 482
- Pervert Elimination Campaign, 411
- pessaries, 225, 231, 361, 369
- Pets and Lovers: The Human-Companion Animal Bond in Contemporary Literary Prose, 563
- Peurifoy, John, 412
- Peyton Place*, 502
- Pflüger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm, 222

- Phallic-Worship, 93
Phi Beta Kappan, 658
Philadelphia Free Press, 613
Philadelphia Medical Times, 120
Phillip DeVine, 600
Phillips, David Graham, 308
Phillips, L.M., 253
Philomena, 94
phone-sex, 647
phrenological adhesiveness, 71
phrenology, xviii
Physical Culture, 477
Physician and the Sexual
 Revolution, *The*, 564
Physiognomy of Mental Diseases,
 The, 75
Physiology of Marriage, 198
Physiology of Sex and Its Social
 Implications, 405
Piccalo, Gina, 782
Picture of Dorian Gray, The, 66
piercings, 11
Pierre Louÿs, 628
Pillard, Richard, 612
Pincus, Gregory, 371
Pinkham, Lydia E., 27, 28
Pinkham, Will, 27
Pittman, Frank, 529
Pius IX, 5, 6, 229
Pius XI, 368, 832
Pius XII, 494
Pivot of Civilization, The, 377
plaçage, 145
Plain Facts about Sexual Life for
 Old and Young People, 101, 132,
 239, 247
Plain Facts on Avoided Subjects,
 239
Plain Home Talk — Embracing
 Medical Common Sense, 250
Planet Out, 602
Planned Parenthood, ii, ix, x, 108,
 360, 366, 370, 371, 372, 491, 492,
 496, 540, 543, 545, 580, 581, 685,
 721, 731, 766, 780, 811
Planned Parenthood of
 Southeastern Pennsylvania v.
 Casey, 632
PlantWeb, 685
Plato, xiii
Plato's Retreat, 587
Play Fair!, 641
Playboy, 512, 519, 520, 521, 547,
 548, 549, 564, 586, 672, 683, 694
Playboy Club, 647, 691
Playboy Foundation, 580
Playgirl, 546
Playground and Recreation
 Association of America, 296
Playing in the Gender
 Transgression Zone — Race,
 Class, and Hegemonic
 Masculinity in Middle
 Childhood, 657
Playmate, *Playboy*, 691, 725
Pleasure and Danger, 694
Pleasure and Danger — Exploring
 Female Sexuality, 547
Pleasure Pit, 590
Pleasure Zone — Why We Resist
 Good Feelings ..., *The*, 571
Pleasure, too, Is a Gift from God,
 574
Pleasures of Cruelty, The, 179
Ploscowe, Morris, 463
Podolsky, Edward, 511
Polaroid, 334, 548
Pole Work: Autoethnography of a
 Strip Club, 649
Politics of Homosexuality, *The*,
 615
Politics of Lust, The, 730, 770
Politics of Prostitution, The, 649

- Pollens, Bertram, 461
 polyamory, 532, 711
 polygamy, 130, 201, 206, 207, 208
 Pomeroy, H.S., 233
 Pomeroy, Wardell, 480, 557, 562
 Pontifical Commission on
 Population, Family and Birth,
 494
 Poor Law of 1834, 279
 Pope, Curran, 315
 Popenoe, Paul, 375
 Popp, Danielle, 758
 Pornhub, 759, 764
Pornieopathology, 24
*Pornography — Men Possessing
 Women*, 693
*Pornography and Representation in
 Greece & Rome*, 573
 Pornography Drives Technology:
 Why Not to Censor the Internet,
 551
 Portapacks, 549
Possessed, 467
 Post, Emily, 433
 Postal Act of 1873 — Comstock
 Act, 233, 247, 250, 253
 Postell, Lanira, 745
Postgraduate Medicine, 517
Postmodern Sexualities, 568
Pot-bouille — Piping Hot, 242
 Pouchet, Archimède, 221, 222
 Pouillet, Thésée, 105, 110
Pounced, 742
Povich, Maury, 585
 Powell, Adam Clayton, 409
 Power, Tyrone (1781–1841), 166
*Powers of Desire — The Politics of
 Sexuality*, 581
 Powers, Hiram, 191
*Practical and Popular Review of the
 Principal Diseases of the
 Reproductive Organs*, 26
*Practical Hydrotherapy: A Manual
 for Students and Practitioners*,
 315
*Practical Treatise of the Diseases of
 the Testis and of the Spermatic
 Cord and Scrotum*, A, 268
*Practical Treatise on Diet and
 Regimen and Indigestion*, 7
*Practical Treatise on Sexual
 Disorders of the Male and
 Female*, A, 445
 Predictors of Sexual Offender
 Recidivism: A Meta-Analysis,
 708
Preface to Politics, A, 294
 Premarital Counseling, 534
 Premarital Examination and
 Counseling, 535
 Premarital Examination, The, 535
*Premarital Sexual Standards in
 America*, 563
 premenstrual tension, 321
 Preminger, Otto, 688
 Pre-Raphaelites, 190
 President's Commission on
 Obscenity and Pornography,
 a.k.a. the Williams Committee,
 550
 Presley, Elvis, 584
Pretty Baby, 672
 Pretty Eagle, Chief, 60
*Pretty Little Games for Young
 Ladies and Gentlemen ...*, 189
Pretty Woman, 536, 645
 Prevalence and Correlates of
 Exchanging Sex for Drugs or
 Money Among Adolescents in
 the United States, 738
*Preventive Obstacle or Conjugal
 Onanism*, The, 272
 Prevet, Jonathan, 710
 Price, Deb, 805

- Price, Joseph, 766
- Priessnitz, Vicent, 158
- Priest and the Acolyte, The, 67
- Prime-Stevenson, Edward, a.k.a.
Xavier Mayne, 184
- Prince, 696
- Prince Albert Morrow, 294
- Prince, Charles / Virginia Bruce,
593
- Principles of Human Physiology,
with Their Chief Applications to
Psychology, Pathology,
Therapeutics, Hygiene and
Forensic Medicine*, 126
- Prisoner of Sex, The*, 576
- Pro, Phillip M., 704
- Problem in Greek Ethics*, 67
- Problem in Modern Ethics, A*, 67
- Problem of Dyspareunia and
Frigidity, The, 509
- Problems and Principles of Sex
Education: A Study of 948
College Men*, 338
- Problems of Sexual Behavior*, 483
- Procedure for the Disposition of
Homosexuals Among
Personnel of the U.S. Naval
Service, 415
- Process in Sexual Development,
816
- Production of Identity and the
Negotiation of Intimacy in a
'Gentleman's Club', The, 645
- Prohibition, 308, 312, 317, 410,
422, 477
- Project on Human Sexual
Development, 541
- Promise Keepers, The, 592, 759
- Promising the Future: Virginity
Pledges and the Transition to
First Intercourse, 744
- Prostitute and the Mother Imago,
The*, 305
- Prostitutes Well-Being and Risk*,
646
- Prostitution and Abolitionism*, 284
- Prostitution and Morality*, 644
- Prostitution in Europe*, 316
- Prostitution in the United States*,
316, 644
- Prostitution Papers, The*, 649, 812
- Prostitution, Considered in Its
Moral, Social, and Sanitary
Aspects ...*, 280
- Protection of Children against
Sexual Exploitation Act, 680
- Protheroe, Ernest, 140
- Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, 13
- Pschopathology of Everyday Life,
The*, 442
- Psychiatric Management of
Special Problems in
Transsexualism, 597
- Psychiatric Quarterly*, 407
- Psychologic Temperance, 517
- Psychological Bulletin*, 541, 674
- Psychological Factors in Marital
Unhappiness*, 432
- Psychological Inquiry*, 572
- Psychological Reports*, 604
- Psychology of Sex*, 397
- Psychology Today*, 802
- Psychopathia Sexualis ... — Sexual
Psychopathy ...*, 2, 17, 262
- Psychopathia Transexualis, 399
- Psychosomatic Medicine*, 398
- Public & Private — Believing the
Children, 668
- Public Act #87-1167, 670
- Public Amusement for Rich and
Poor*, 47

Public Health and Research Act,
a.k.a., Chamberlain-Kahn Act of
1918, 299
Public Health Service, 304, 331,
338, 340
public nudity, 650
Puffer, J. Adams, 388
Pulp Fiction, 748
Pumping Iron, 576
Punch and Judy, xvi
Purple Rain, 696
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 110
Pushing to the Front, 385
Putting a Big Thing in a Little Hole:
Teenage Girls' Accounts of Sexual
Initiation, 820
Pyle, Howard, 66

Q

*Quaker City, or the Monks of Monk
Hall, The*, 186
Quant, Mary, 586
Quatrefoil, 403
Queen's Quarterly, a.k.a. QQ, 552,
613, 632
*Queer in America — Sex, the
Media, and the Closets of Power*,
638
Queer Resources Directory, 685
Queers Read This: I Hate Straights,
621
Quindlen, Anna, 668
Quivers, Robin, 690

R

Rabbit Vibrator, 516
race suicide, 373
Radical Faeries, 430
Radical Feminism, 581
Rado, Sandor, 509

Raffalovich, Marc-André, 67, 74
Rainbow Party, 783
Rainbow, The, 333
Raines Law hotel, 277, 306, 307,
315
Raines, John, 276
Rainey, Joseph, 145
Rainey, Ma, 422, 473
Rainwater, Lee, 651
*Raising a Child Conservatively in a
Sexually Permissive World*, 654
Rama Rau, Lady, 372
Rand, Sally, 311, 312
Random House., 766
Rape in Marriage, 701
Rape on the Railway, 177
*Rapid Manipulation of the Unfit,
The*, 236
Rapier, James, 145
Rappe, 350
Rare Cancer Seen in 41
Homosexuals, 633
Raspail, François-Vincent, 112
*Rassenpolitisches Amt — Office of
Racial Policy*, 380
Raye, Martha, 483
Raymond, Janice, 600
Reader's Digest, 301, 441, 461
Reading Porn Reparatively, 809
Reagan, Ronald, 541, 547, 554,
614, 630, 634, 635, 636, 681, 694
Real Action, 520
Real Men Don't Eat Quiche, 528
Reay, Barry, 757
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, 394
Recollections of Christ's Hospital,
138
Recording Industry Association of
America, 696
recovered memory, 662, 663, 664,
665, 776, 819

- Recovered Memory — A Journey to Recovery from Sexual Abuse*, 678
- Red Cross, 449
- Red Men, 50, 52
- Redbook*, 461, 502, 536, 547, 753
- Redick, Alison, 692
- Redstockings, 505
- Reece, B. Carroll, 484
- Reed, Evelyn, 200
- Reform School Girls*, 627
- reform schools, 3, 22, 260, 313, 329, 330, 448
- Regan, Pamela C., 570
- Regina v. Hicklen*, 242
- Regnum Christi — the Legion of Christ, 777
- Regulating Sex, 790
- Rehnquist, William, 632
- Rehor, Jennifer Eve, 749
- Reich Center to Combat Homosexuality and Abortion, 383
- Reich, Wihelm, 326
- Reid, Allen, 340
- Reinvillier, Aristide, 222
- Reisman, Judith, 672
- Reiss, Ira, 551, 631, 809, 813
- Reliable Consultants v. Earle*, 798
- Religious Coalition for Abortion Rights, 630
- Remington, Frederick, 52
- Remondino, Peter Charles, 464
- Rendell, W.J., 227
- Reno v. ACLU*, 683
- Renoir, 191
- Rentboy.com, 740, 801
- reparative therapy, 608, 717
- Repeal of Reticence — America's Cultural and Legal Struggles over Free Speech, Obscenity, Sexual Liberation, and Modern Art, The*, 685
- Report ... on the Prevalence of Venereal Disease among the British Troops in India*, 263
- Report of Persons Arrested Under the Auspices of the New York Society for the Suppression of Vice, 250
- Report of the Consulting Surgeon on Spermatorrhoea*, 99
- Report of the Surgeon General's Workshop on Pornography and Public Health*, 681
- Report on the Prisons and Reformatories in the United States and Canada*, 22
- Report to Congress on Out-of-Wedlock Childbearing, 530
- Reports from the Holocaust — The Story of an AIDS Activist*, 638
- Resnick, Stella, 571
- Restell, Madame — Carol Ann Trow, 224
- Résultats thérapeutiques de la castration chez la femme ... — Therapeutic Results of Castration in Women ...*, 26
- Retté, Adophe, 19
- Return to History — Discovering the Lost Virtue, A*, 555
- Return to Nature*, 271
- Reuben, David, 536
- Reuters, 685
- Reveries of a Bachelor*, 198
- Revlon, 323
- Revolt of Mamie Stover, The*, 645
- Revolution from Within — The Making of a Body Politic, The*, 665
- Revolution, The*, 216
- Revue de médecine*, 56
- Reynolds v. United States*, 201, 208
- Reynolds, Charles R., 302

- Reynolds, Debbie, 689
 rhythm method, 227, 494, 495
 Rice, John C., 253
 Rice, Thomas B., 336
 Rice-Wray, Edris, 491
 Rich, Adrienne, 623, 693
 Rich, B. Lindsay, 657
 Richards, Renée, 598
 Richelieu, Cardinal / Duke, 354
 Richlin, Amy, 573
 Ricord, Phillipe, 263, 264
 Rielly, Tom, 602
 Riemer, David, 596
 Riesman, David, 395
 Riggs, Bobbie, 507
 Rikli, Arnold, 271
 Rind, Bruce, 673, 774, 775
Rio Grande, 516
Rising Tide of Color, The, 496
 Risley, Allan P., 444
 Rivera, Geraldo, 667
 Roach, Hal, 436
Road to Wigan Pier, The, 288
Roadshow Attractions, 312
 Robarts, Emma, 35
 Robb, Graham, 71
 Robbins, James, 397
 Robbins, Mina B., 518
 Roberts, Elizabeth J., 541
 Roberts, Oral, 396
 Robertson, Karen, 504
 Robertson, Pat, 592
Robinson Crusoe, 394
 Robinson, Kerry, 772, 775
 Robinson, Richard P., 41
 Robinson, William Josephus, 437
 Roca, Felipe Monlau y, 98
 Roche Laboratories, 603
 Rochester, John Wilmont, Earl of,
 187
 Rochlin, Martin, 610
 Rock, John, 372, 494
 Rockefeller Foundation, 484
 Rockefeller, John D., 294, 307
 Rockefeller, John D. Jr., 316
Rocky Horror Picture Show, The,
 579
Rodiad, The, 186
 Rodwell, Craig, 618
Roe v. Wade, 500, 630
 Rogers, Lucy A., 316
 Rohleder, Hermann, 121
 Role of the Urethra in Female
 Orgasm, *The*, 513
 Rolland, Mike, a.k.a. Zoobuster,
 746, 747
Rolling Stone, 797
 Roman, Charles V., 472
*Romance of Chastisement; or
 Revelations of School and
 Bedroom, The*, 176, 177
*Romance of Lust, or Early
 Experiences, The*, 178
 Romane, George, 38
 Romper Room, 709
 Room Overcrowding and the
 Lodger Evil, 476
 Roosevelt, Eleanor, 326, 352
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 301
 Roosevelt, Teddy, 49, 50, 52, 144,
 373, 385, 389
 Rops, Félicien, 190
 Rorschach, 406
 Rose, Florence, 370
 Rosenbaum, Janet, 745
 Rosenfeld, Albert, 625
 Rosie the Riveter, 398, 501
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 190
 Rostow, Edna, 416, 503
 Rotello, Gabriel, 638, 639
 Rougelot, R.E., 509
 Rousseau, George, 774
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 53
 Routh, C.H.R., 261

Rowland, Chuck, 429, 430
 Rowlandson, Thomas, 189, 190, 252
 Royalle, Candida, 546
 Rozee, Patricia D., 796
 Rubel, Alicia N., 756
 Rubens, Paul — Pee-wee
 Herman, 690
 Rubenstein, Helena, 322
 Rules and Regulations for Public
 Dance Halls, 345
Rules, Regulations, and Suggestions
 Governing Social Dancing, 469
RuPaul's Drag Race, 803
 Rush, Florence, 660, 676
 Rusk, Dean, 484
 Ruskin, John, 53, 94
 Russell Sage Foundation, 296
 Russell, Diana, 661
 Russell, Diana E.H., 701
 Russell, Frederick Bruce, 253
 Russett, Cynthia Eagle, 501
 Russo, Vito, 614
 Rustin, Bayard, 413
 Rutgers, Jacob, 359
 Rutgers, Johannes, 228
 Ruth Westheimer, 555
 Ryan, Michael, 277
 Ryff, Carol D., 572
 Ryman, Frederick, 154

S

S & M, xvii, xviii, 134, 459, 561, 562, 590, 642
 Sachs, Sadie, 356, 358
 Sackville-West, Vita, 210
 Sacred Band of Thebes, 436
 Sadie Hawkins Day, 475
 sadism, 134, 135, 142, 143, 150, 179, 403, 453, 560, 561, 748
Safer Sex Comix, 636
 Safier, Benno, 328
Saga, 520
 Sagarin, Edward, a.k.a. Donald Webster Cory, 404
 Sage Conversation, A, 208
 Saint-Paul, Georges, 77
 Saints and their Bodies, 47
 Sala, George Augustus Henry Fairfield, 187
 Salem Female Charitable Society, 13
 Salisbury, Claire M.A., 755
Salvaging of American Girlhood: A Substitution of Normal Psychology for Superstition and Mysticism in the Education of Girls, 340
 Salvation Army, 449
 same-sex marriage, xv, 209, 435, 436, 609, 712
San Francisco Chronicle, 162
 Sanchez, Daina T., 733
 Sanday, Peggy Reeves, 702
 Sandfort, Theo, 655, 769, 774
 Sands, Irving J., 535
 Sandstone Retreat, 587
 Sanford, Doris, 669
 Sanger, Margaret, xiii, xix, 161, 292, 336, 337, 341, 351, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 435, 466, 479, 491, 492, 493
 Sanger, William, 359
 Sanger, William Wallace, 161
 sanitary napkins, 320
 sanitary protection, 320
 Santa Ana, Antonio de Lopez de, 85
Sapphistry, 513
 Sappho, 176
Sappho und Sokrates ..., 74

- Sarandon, Susan, 579
 Sassy, 684
Satan in Society, 20, 227
Satan Was a Lesbian, 627
Satan's Invisible World Displayed,
 315
*Satan's Silence — Ritual Abuse
 and the Making of a Modern
 American Witch Hunt*, 666, 818
 satanic ritual abuse, 661, 663, 665,
 667, 668, 669, 670, 776
 Satter, Beryl, 665
Saturday Evening Post, The, 415,
 460, 503
Saturday Review, 261
 Saturday-night bath, 7
*Satyra Sotadica — A Pornographic
 Satire*, 67
 satyriasis, 40, 407, 464, 482
 Saunders, Frederick, 37
 Sausa, Lydia A., 723
 Save Our Children, 607, 608
 Savin-Williams, Ritch, 658
 Savoy, Bert, 311
 Sawyer, Jack, 528
Scarlet Pansy, A, 402
 Schaudinn, Fritz, 294
 Scheible, Mae, 318
 Scheidler, Joseph, 630
 Schiller, Patricia, 560
Schindler's List, 685
 Schlafly, Phyllis, 540, 591
 Schlesinger, Arthur M., 367
 Schmid, Joseph, 295
 Schmitt, David P., 516
 Schneider, Jennifer, 757
 Schneider, Robert, 635
 Schnitzler, Arnold, 347
 Scholar and the Feminist
 Conference, The, 624
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, 38, 71, 125
 Schor, Juliet, 770
 Schroedel, Jean Reith, 730
 Schultz, Johannes H., 382
 Schur, Edwin, 692
 Schwartz, Pepper, 536, 629
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 576
Science, 612
Science and Psychoanalysis, 561
Science in the Bedroom ..., 573,
 575
 Scopes Trial, 289
 Scott, Sue, 815
 Scottsboro boys, 457
 Scully, Robert, 402
 scuttling, 575
 Seaman, Barbara, 497
 Sears and Roebuck, 367
 Sears, Robert R., 651
Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 669
 Sebald, Hans, 524
*Second Genesis — The Coming
 Control of Life, The*, 625
*Second Serve — The Renée
 Richards Story*, 598
Second Sex, The, 292
Second Shift, The, 536
 Second Vatican Council, 350, 688
Secret Book for Men ..., A, 107
*Secret History of a Votary of
 Pleasure, The*, 174
 Secret Life of Malcolm Forbes,
 The, 614
*Secret Services and Duties of Major
 Lovit, The*, 183
*Secret Survivors — Uncovering
 Incest and Its Aftereffects in
 Women*, 677
*Secret World — Sexuality and the
 Search for Celibacy, A*, 556
Secretary, 748
Secrets of Achievement, 385
Seductio ad Absurdum, 467
Seduction of the Innocent, 686

- See, Anna P., 39
- Segal, Lynn, 765
- segni di riconoscimento* — signs of recognition, 220
- Seibels, Robert, 379
- Seinfeld*, 559
- Selective Service Draft Act of 1917, 317
- Self Formation, or the History of an Individual Mind*, 138
- Self Preservation: A Medical Treatise on the Secret Infirmities and Disorders of the Generative Organs*, 268
- Semenya, Caster, 722
- Seneca Falls Convention, 32
- Serpents in the Dove's Nest* — *Fashionable Murder*, 232
- SESTA-FOSTA, Stop Enabling Sex Traffickers Act Fight Online Sex Trafficking Act, 741
- Seton, Ernest T., 390
- Seventeen*, 470, 781
- Severing of the Vasa Deferentia and Its Relation to the Neuropsychopathic Constitution, The, 443
- Sex, 311
- Sex — play by Mae West, 401
- sex addiction, 629, 698, 699, 700, 757, 758
- Sex Addiction — A Dangerous Clinical Concept*, 757
- Sex Addiction Workbook, The*, 757
- Sex Addicts Anonymous, 698
- Sex and Education — A Reply to Dr. E. H. Clarke's "Sex in Education"*, 30
- Sex and Love Addicts Anonymous, 698
- Sex and Power — Sexual Bases of Radical Feminism, 510
- Sex and Sensibility*, 809
- Sex and Sensibility — Reflections on Forbidden Mirrors and the Will to Censor*, 696
- Sex and Temperament in Three Primitive Societies*, 402
- Sex and the Law*, 463
- Sex and the Married Woman*, 558
- Sex and the Office*, 575
- Sex and the Single Girl*, 502
- Sex and the Single Teen, 654
- Sex Between Siblings: Sex Play, Incest, and Aggression, 676
- Sex Changes — The Politics of Transgenderism*, 806
- Sex Clubs Are the Killing Fields of AIDS, 638
- sex crime panic, 458
- Sex Crimes Against Children, 460
- Sex Criminal, The*, 461
- Sex Education in Secondary Schools: 1938, 337
- Sex for Absolute Beginners, 684
- Sex Handbook — Information and Help for Minors*, 584
- Sex in Education; or a Fair Chance for Girls*, 30
- Sex in Life: For Boys and Girls of Twelve to Sixteen*, 338
- Sex in the City*, 516
- Sex Life in Marriage*, 439
- Sex Net*, 589
- sex offender database, 799
- Sex Offenders: An Analysis of Types*, 705
- Sex Panic!*, 639, 692
- Sex Power in Marriage with Case Histories ...*, 395
- Sex Researchers and Sex Myths: A Challenge to Activism, 562
- Sex Respect*, 543, 555
- sex rings, 766

- Sex Satisfaction and Happy Marriage*, 439
- Sex Shop, The*, 590
- Sex Side of Life — An Explanation for Young People, The*, 338
- Sex Signals — The Biology of Love*, 569
- Sex Variants*, 426
- Sex without Shame — Encouraging the Child's Healthy Sexual Development*, 651
- Sex, Guys, and Cyberspace ..., 551
- Sex, Lies, and Social Science, 566
- Sex, Marriage, and Family*, 439
- Sexaholics Anonymous, 698
- Sexcess and Excess: Are You a Nymphomaniac?, 511
- Sexology — Sex Science Illustrated*, 341, 399
- Sexology as the Philosophy of Life*, 102
- sexting, 782, 783, 799, 801
- Sexton, Patricia Cayo, 518
- sexortion, 783
- Sexual Abuse of Children — A Feminist Point of View, *The*, 660
- Sexual Abuse of Children: A Clinical Spectrum, 675
- Sexual Abuse Paradigm in Historical Perspective: Passivity and Emotion in Mid-Twentieth Century America, *The*, 665
- Sexual and Gender Development of Young Children, The*, 653
- Sexual Anesthesia in the Female, 509
- Sexual Aspect of Pedophile Relations, The*, 655
- Sexual Assault of Children and Adolescents, The*, 676
- Sexual Assault Reform Act, 608
- Sexual Attitude Reassessment, 564
- Sexual Aversion, Sexual Phobia, and Panic Disorder*, 652
- Sexual Behavior*, 511
- Sexual Behavior in the Human Female*, 309, 448, 480, 483, 659
- Sexual Behavior in the Human Male*, 309, 480, 482, 485, 804
- Sexual Callousness Toward Women*, 524
- Sexual Compulsives Anonymous, 698
- Sexual Conduct: The Social Sources of Human Sexuality*, 567
- Sexual Criminal, The*, 460
- Sexual Debility in Man*, 447
- Sexual Dysfunction in the United States — Prevalence and Predictors, 567
- Sexual Ecology — AIDS and the Destiny of Gay Men*, 639
- Sexual Experiences in Early Childhood*, 673
- Sexual Freedom League, 587
- Sexual Harassment Industry, 791
- Sexual Health: A Plain and Practical Guide for the People ...*, 240
- Sexual Identity — Monozygotic Twins Reared in Discordant Sex Roles, 596
- Sexual Images of the Self — The Psychology of Erotic Sensations and Illusions*, 808
- Sexual Interactions*, 696
- Sexual Inversion*, 17, 74, 461
- Sexual Life of Children*, 651
- Sexual Life of Savages ...*, *The*, 479, 584
- Sexual Neurasthenia*, 55, 272
- Sexual Perversion in the Female, 23

- Sexual Physiology: A Scientific and Popular Exposition of the Fundamental Problems in*
Sociology, 33, 222, 237
- Sexual Politics*, 506
- Sexual Problems of To-day*, 437
- Sexual Psychology of Human Hermaphrodites, The, 398
- Sexual Rights, 651
- sexual script, 567, 568
- Sexual Script Approach, A, 567
- Sexual Suicide*, 525
- Sexual Taboos and Social Boundaries, 582
- Sexualities*, 645, 748, 809
- Sexuality*, 569
- Sexuality & Culture*, 649, 769, 816
- Sexuality and Sexual Learning in Childhood, 658
- sexualization, 138, 757, 771, 773
- Sexually Transmitted Infections*, 738
- Sexually Victimized Children*, 676
- Seymour, Craig, 739
- Shadow on the Land*, 301
- Shairp, Mordaunt, 401
- Shalit, Ruth, 709
- Shalit, Wendy, 555
- Shamp, M. Johanna, 547
- Shange, Ntozake, 695
- Sharp, Harry C., 443
- Sharp, Sylvester D., 434
- Sharpless, Jesse, 243
- Shaw, George Bernard, 20, 66, 226, 241
- Shaw, John Balcom, 424
- Shedd, Charlie & Martha, 578
- Sheik, The*, 465
- Sheldon, William S., 402
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 53
- She-Male Phenomenon and the Concept of Partial Autogynephilia, The, 600
- Shengold, Leonard, 660
- Shepard, Matthew, 609
- Sherwin, Robert, 563
- Sherwood, Bill, 615
- Shewey, Don, 648
- Shilts, Randy, 638, 639
- Shim Sham Follies*, 312
- Shippee, Sheena K., 755
- Show*, 691
- Show Me!*, 680
- Show World Center, 691
- Shriner, Erick K., 706
- Shriners, 393
- Shulevitz, Judith, 790
- Shulman, Alix Kates, 510
- Sibley, L.D., 116
- SIECUS — Sex Information and Education Council of the U.S., 540, 542, 651
- SIECUS Report*, 814
- Sighele, Scipio, 39
- Signorile, Michelangelo, 614, 638, 639
- Signs — Journal of Women in Culture and Society*, 510
- silent majority, 591, 608
- Silent Scream, The*, 630
- Silva, Donald, 695
- Silver Ring Thing, 555
- Silverstein, Charles, 614
- Silverstein, Mike, 619
- Simakis, Andrea, 647
- Simon, Paul (D-Mn), 608
- Simon, Théodore, 374
- Simon, William, 567, 568, 644
- Simpson, George W., 347
- Simpson, Marge, 725
- Sims, J. Marion, 120
- Sin and Science*, 308

- Since I Got the Pill, 493
 Singal, Jesse, 779
 Singer, Burton, 572
 Singer, Peter, 746
Single Woman, The, 402, 425
 Singleton, Patricia, 678
*Sins of the City of the Plains; or, The
 Recollections of a Mary-Ann*, 80
 Sipe, Richard, 556
 Sip-In, 618
Sir!, 520
 Sirianni, Joseph M., 765
 Sisley, Emily, 629
Sisterhood Is Powerful, 506
 Sisters of Mercy, 278
 Sisters of Perpetual Indulgence,
 641
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 21,
 278
Six Months in a Convent, 186
 Sixth Annual Message to Congress,
 373
 Skelton, John, 265
Skinner v. State of Oklahoma, 384
*Skizzen aus England — Sketches of
 England*, 65
 Skout, 715
 Slater, Cynthia, 561
Slave, The, 191
 Slee, J. Noah, 435
 Slick Chicks, 398
 Slocum, J.J., 186
Sluts and Goddesses Workshop, 547
 Smith, Al, 346
 Smith, Bessie, 422, 473
 Smith, Carrie Weaver, 330
 Smith, Fred, 390
 Smith, Fred B., 476
 Smith, Joseph, 206
 Smith, Mary Bozet, 209
 Smith, Michelle, 661
 Smith, Peter, 223
 Smith, Ruby, 422
 Smith, Sarah H., 781
 Smith, William Alexander, 48
 Smith, Winthrop, 768
 Smollett, Tobias, 138
 Smythe, Charles B., 171
 Snedeker, Michael, 666, 818
 Snider, Zachary, 706
 Snitow, Ann, 581
 Snoop Doggy Dogg, 588
*So You've Got a Furlough Coming
 Up*, 304
So Young, So Bad, 627
 Socarides, Charles, 603
Social Disease and Marriage, 294
 Social Evil Ordinance, 285
Social Evil, The, 315
 Social Hygiene Instruction
 Division, 297
*Social Organization of Sexuality,
 The*, 565
Social Problems, 659, 696
 Social Protection Division, 302,
 303, 327
 Social Purity Alliance, 117
 Social Purity Division of Women's
 Temperance Movement, 42
 Social Security Act, Title V, 369
*Société du Suffrage des Femmes —
 Women's Suffrage Society*, 36
*Society and the Healthy
 Homosexua*, 610
 Society for Human Rights, 428
 Society for Individual Rights, 617,
 621
 Society for the Prevention of
 Cruelty to Children, 69, 247,
 258, 329, 455
 Society for the Scientific Study of
 Sex, 513, 514, 563
 Society for the Suppression of
 Vice, 250, 315, 408, 564

- Society of Janus, 561
Sociology of Prostitution, The, 308
Sociology of Sport Journal, 523
Sodom in Union Square, or Revelations of the Doings in Fourteenth Street, 69
Sodom, or, the Quintessence of Debauchery ..., 187
Sodomists, 414, 415
sodomy, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 102, 212, 260, 261, 413, 458, 460, 463, 622, 663, 692, 798
Sods Opera, The, 187
Soh, Deborah W., 720
Some Public Health Problems in Du Bois' "Morals and Manners among Negro Americans", 472
Some Sexual, Personality, and Demographic Characteristics of Women Readers of Erotic Romance, 547
Somerville, Alexander, 138
Sonderling Broadcasting, 679
Sonnabend, Joseph, 635, 641, 692
Sontag, Susan, 510
Soranus, 556
Sorosis, 34
Soul Murder — The Effects of Child Abuse and Deprivation, 660
Source Book for Teachers of Family Life Education, A, 344
Souvenir Sporting Guide, 167
Spanish Fly, 539, 574
Spanish Fly *Redivivus*: Dietary Supplements as Sexual Stimulants, 574
Spanish-American War, 49
Spaulding, George, 282
Speakes, Larry, 634
Specimens of Table-Talk, 138
Spectre, 624
Speed, Joshua, 82
Spelling, Tory, 555
Spellman, Francis Joseph Cardinal, 354
Spencer, Herbert, 53
Sperm Wars — The Science of Sex, 530
spermatorrhea, 99, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270
Spermatorrhea in Its Physiological, Medical and Legal Aspects, 269
Spermatorrhea, Sexual Weakness, and Impotence, 99
Spermatorrhoea — Its Causes, Symptoms, Results and Treatments, 269
spermicide, 228
Sphinx, 53
Spice, 683
Spirochete Annie, 302
Spitzer, Eliot, 800
Spitzer, Robert, 610
Spock, Benjamin, 341
Spong, John Shelby, 612
sporting man, 41
Sports with Venus: or, The Way to Do It, 183
Spratling, Edgar J., 102
Sprecher, Susan, 569
Spring, Justin, 484
Springer, 668
Sprinkle, Annie, 547, 588, 646
Spur Posse, 585
Spurway, Helen, 625
Sputnik, 819
SSSS — Society for the Scientific Study of Sexuality, ix, x
St. Cyr, Lili, 312
St. James, Margo, 650
Stafford, Harry, 82
Stag, 520
stag films, 333

- Stall, Sylvanus, 241
 Stansell, Christine, 581
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, xvii, 16,
 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 82, 201, 205,
 208, 216
 Stanton, Harriot Eaton, 229
 Stanwyck, Barbara, 480
 Starr, Ellen Gates, 34
 Starr, Kenneth, 682
 State Liquor Authority, 410, 423
State v. A.B. Rhodes, 214
 statutory rape, 458, 707, 708, 798
 Stayton, William, 612, 683
 Stead, William T., 275, 315
 Stearns, Clarence, 440
 Stein, Gertrude, 209
 Steinach, Eugen, 387
 Steinem, Gloria, xx, 663, 665, 677,
 691, 693
 Steinhardt, Irving, 336
 Steinmetz, Andrew, 138
 Stekel, William, 397
 Stendhal, 124
 Stephens, Bret, 795
 Stephens, H. Marion, 86
 Stephens-Davidowitz, Seth, 718
 Stephenson, George, 1
 Stern, Howard, 680, 690
 steroids, 490
 Steward, Samuel M., 334, 418
 Stewart, B. Lyman, 518, 524
 Stewart, Potter, 679, 687
*Stiffed: The Betrayal of the
 American Man*, 529
 Stillman, Clara, 360
 Stimson, Henry L., 414, 415
 Stock, St. George, 142, 176
 Stockham, Alice Bunker, 128, 270
 Stoddard, Lothrop, 496
 Stoddard, Thomas B., 538
 Stoffer, Emmett, 723
 Stoker, Bram, 20
 Stone, Abraham, 438, 475
 Stone, Geoffrey R., 759
 Stone, George, 170
 Stone, Hannah, 438, 475
 Stone, Lucy, 204
 Stonewall Rebellion, 619
 Storer, Horatio Robinson, 231
*Story of a Dildoe, a Tale in Five
 Tableaux. Volume I of Nunnery
 Tales*, 193
Story of Menstruation, The, 320
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1, 48, 201
 Strager, Stephen, 750, 765
 Strang, Ruth M., 584
Strange Brother, 402
*Strange Stirring — The Feminine
 Mystique and American Women
 at the Dawn of the 1960s, A*, 526
 strappado, 710
 Strasburger, Victor, 585
 Strassberg, Donald, 703
 Straus, Murray A., 696
Streetcar Named Desire, A, 354,
 516
 Strega, Raven, 739
 Strehlow, Carl, 149
Strenuous Life, The, 389
 Strindberg, August, 20
 strip clubs, 735, 739, 759
 strippers, 310
 Strossen, Nadine, 697
 Student Volunteer Movement, 48
Student's Manual, 97
Studies in the Psychology of Sex,
 74, 121, 453
Stuff, 529, 753, 759
 Sturges, Jock, 681
 Sturgis, F.R., 447
 Stuyvesant, Elizabeth, 361
Subjection of Women, The, 35
Sublime of Flagellation, The, 163
 suffragists, xviii

Sulkowicz, Emma, 792
Sull'inversione dell'istinto sessuale — "On the Inversion of the Sexual Instinct, 73
 Sullivan, Andrew, 615
 Sullivan, Elroy, 644
 Sullivan, Lou, 599
 Summer of Love, 581
 Summit, Roland, 675
 Sumner, John, 347
Sun, The, 696
Sunday Flash, 182
 Sunday, William Ashley 'Billy', 387
 Sunderland, La Roy, 269
 Super Bowl, 737
Superb Virility of Manhood, 401
 Superman, 394, 686
Survey Graphic, 301
Susan Lenox — *Her Fall and Rise*, 308, 347
 Svedin, Carl-Göran, 773
 Swartz, Jon, 762
Swept Away — *Why Women Fear Their Own Sexuality*, 511
 Swinger (camera), 548
Syllabus errorum, 5
 Symonds, Carolyn L., 677
 Symonds, John Addington, 53, 67, 74, 76
 Symposium on the Duty of the Profession to Womanhood, 292
 syphilis, 60, 83, 130, 177, 221, 263, 264, 265, 284, 292, 293, 294, 295, 300, 301, 305, 341, 356, 374, 452, 826, 827, 828
Syphilis and Marriage, 264
System of Legal Medicine, A, 257
Système des contradictions économiques, ou philosophie de la misère — *The System of Economic Contradictions, or Philosophy of Poverty*, 13

Szasz, Thomas, 610

T

tableaux vivants, 253
 Taft, William Howard, 476
Tagebuch eines Berliner Junge — *Diary of a Young Berliner*, 184
 Tailhook Association, 704
Take Back the Night, 693
 Talk Dirty to Me — A Woman's Taste for Pornography, 696
 Talmey, Bernard, 305
 Tamassia, Arrigo, 72, 133
 tampons, 432, 758
 Tannahill, Reay, x
 tantra, 588
Tantra — *The Art of Conscious Loving*, 588
 Tappan, Paul W., 331, 463
 Tardieu, Abroise, 77
 Tarnowsky, Benjamin Michailowitsch, 284
 Tarzan, 391
 Task Force on the Sexualization of Girls, 771
 Taussig, Frederick, 373
 Tavel, John, 557
 Tavern Guild, 617
Taxi Driver, 672
 Taylor, Charles K., 391
 Taylor, John, 31
 Taylor, Robert William, 445
 Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich, 61
Teaching of Sex Education in the Elementary School, The, 435
Tearoom Trade — *Impersonal Sex in Public Places*, 614
Technology of Orgasm — 'Hysteria,' the Vibrator, and Women's Sexual Satisfaction, *The*, 508, 684

- Teena, Brandon, 600
Teen-Aid, 543
 teenwire, ix
Teleny, or the Reverse of the Medal, 185
 Telephone Love: Real Life
 Fantasies of the Fantasy Girls, 647
Ten Sex Talks to Boys, 336
Ten Sex Talks to Girls, 336
Tenderloin at Night, 315
 Tennov, Donna, 568
 Terman, Lewis, 394, 397
 Terrell, Mary Church, 473
Terror in the Streets, 403
 Terry, Karen, 777
 Terry, Randall, 630
 Terry-Toons, 351
Tess of the D'Urbervilles, 251
 Testing Legal Assumptions
 Regarding the Effects of Dancer
 Nudity and Proximity to Patron
 on Erotic Expression, 766
 testosterone, 387, 404, 723
Texas Matchmaker, The, 209
 Thacher, Samuel Cooper, 13, 14
That Girl, 506
That's All Right Mama, 584
 Thayer, M. Russell, 251
Their First Mistake, 436
Theories of Human Sexuality, 567
 Theory of Sexual Orientation: The
 Universe as a Turn On, A, 612
 There's One Cure for Child
 Molesters, 708
 Third Way, The, 588
This America Life, 779
This Is the Army, 421
 Thomas, Brandon, 59
 Thomas, Clarence, 704
 Thomas, Marlo, 506
 Thomas, William Isaac, 325
 Thomas-Caraman, Charles, a.k.a.
 Charles Montalban, 234
 Thompson, George, a.k.a.
 Greenhorn, 67, 95, 173, 245
 Thompson, Karen, 627
 Thompson, Sharon, 581, 585, 754,
 820
 Thompson, William, 30
Thousand and One Nights, A, 67,
 180
*Thousand Marriages — A Medical
 Study of Sex Adjustment*, A, 324
 Three Deviates Invite Exclusion at
 Bars., 618
*Three Essays on the Theory of
 Sexuality*, 324, 404, 442, 454
Three Musketeers, The, 354
 Tiefer, Leonore, 728
 Tiger, Lionel, 525
 Tillman, Ben, 472
 Tilt, Edward John, 15
 Tilton, Elizabeth, 197
 Tilton, Theodore, 197
Time, 460, 547, 605, 617, 633
*Time Has Come — A Catholic
 Doctor's Proposals to End the
 Battle over Birth Control, The*,
 494
 Time Warner, 764
 Tinder, 751
 Tisdale, Annie, 696
 Tissot, Samuel Auguste André
 David, 96, 99, 120, 121, 136, 267,
 447, 482, 678, 803
*Title IX of the Education
 Amendments Act*, 792, 793
 Title V, 544, 781
*To Wong Foo with Love, Julie
 Newmar*, 615
 Todd, Albert, 444
 Todd, David, 196
 Todd, John, 97, 232

- Todd, Mabel Loomis, 196, 211
Toebbe, Anne, 310
Tofana, Guilia, xvii
Toklas, Alice B., 209
Tokology: A Book for Every Woman, 270
Tolman, Deborah, 782, 783
Tolson, Clyde, 430
Tolstoy, Leo, 96, 162, 251
Tom Brown's School Days, 46
Tonini, Ferdinando, 72
tootsie-wootsie, 172
Topics in Clinical Nursing: Human Sexuality, 612
Torrès, Tereska, 403
Total Woman, 577
Tough and Tender — What Every Woman Wants in a Man, 578
Tower Records, 763
Town Without Pity, 672
Towne, Janet, 534
Toynbee, Arnold, 53
Traffic in Girls and Florence Crittenton Missions, 259
Traffic in Souls, 315
trafficking, 736, 737
Train, Geroge F., 33
Traister, Rebecca, 745
Traité de las l'hystérie, 24
Traité pratique des maladies vénérienne — How to Treat Venereal Disease, 264
Trall, Russell Thacher, 33, 222, 237
Trans Camp, 600
transgender, 599, 719, 720, 721
Transgender Battle Line: Childhood, The, 720
Transition.info, 719
transmen, 599, 600
transphobia, 723
Transsexual Empire — The Making of the She-Male, The, 600
Transsexual Menace, 599
Transsexual Phenomenon, The, 597
Transsexualism and Gender Reassignment, 597
Trans-sexualism and Transvestism, 597
transsexuals, 400, 718, 736, 806
transvestism, 398, 400, 560, 594
Transvestism and Transsexualism, 400
Transvestism: Men in Female Dress, 597
transvestites, 399, 400, 594, 718
Transvestites and Transsexuals — Toward a Theory of Cross-Gender Behavior, 594
transwomen, 600, 723, 749
Traps for the Young, 239
Traubel, Horace, 128, 251
Trauma and Recovery — The Aftermath of Violence — From Domestic Abuse to Political Terror, 664
Traumarama!, 781
Treatise on the Anglo-American System of Evidence in Trials at Common Law, A, 456
Treatise on the Cause of Exhausted Vitality, 104
Treatise on the Law of Divorce and the Annulment of Marriage, 210
Treatise on the Nervous Diseases of Women, A, 24
Treatise on the Philosophy of Marriage, 103, 267
Treatise on the Venereal Disease, 265
Treatise on the Venereal Disease and Spermatorrhea, A, 265
Trélat, Ulysse, 25
Treloar, Al, 478

- Tremblay, Pierre, 556
trial marriage, 434, 435
Tried as by Fire: or, The True and The False, Socially, an Oration, 197
- Tristán, Flora, 35
- Troche, Rose, 628
- Tromovitch, Philip, 673
Tropic of Cancer, The, 687
- Trow, Joseph, a.k.a. A.M. Mauriceau, 224
- True*, 520, 525, 601
True Adventures, 520
True Flash, 182
True Love Waits, 555
True Manliness, 96
True Romances, 465
True Story, 332, 465
True Wife, The, 231
- Truman, Harry S., 411
- Truth about Boys, *The*, 684
- Truth* magazine, 66
- Truth Must Be In Here Somewhere ..., *The*, 566
- Truth, Sojourner, 33
- Tsai, Mavis, 672
- Turnbo, Annie, 321
- Turner, James Grantham, 573
- Turner, Thomas A., 42
- turntable, *the*, 218, 221
- Turtle and the Hare, 516
- Tuskegee study, 301
- Twain, Mark, 85, 120, 209, 389
Twilight Men, 402
Twisted Ones, The, 627
- Twitter, 802
- Two College Friends*, 209
Two Cyprians of the most Accomplished Talent in the Science of Practical Love, 254
Two Essays on Analytical Psychology, 396
- Two Loves, 67
- Two Years Ago*, 46
Two Years before the Mast, 85, 208
- Twyman, Lewis, 476
- Tyler, Melissa, 754
- Tyler, Moses Coit, 48
- Tyler, R.P. 'Toby', 682
- Tyrer, Alfred Henry, 439

U

- U.N. Convention on the Rights of the Child, 821
- U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh District, 694
- U.S. Department of Education, 778, 794
- U.S. Sanitary Commission, 8
- U.S. Supreme Court, 355, 378, 430, 497, 500, 607, 678, 712, 713, 780, 802
- U.S. v. Grimm*, 253
- U.S. v. One Package of Japanese Pessaries*, 368
- Über die Eierstöcke der Säugethiere und des Menschen — On the Ovaries of Mammals and Humans*, 222
- über Homosexualität in Albanien, 435
- Ulrichs, Heinrich Karl, 63, 64, 71
- Ulysses*, 242, 349
- Unadjusted Girl, The*, 325
- Uncle Tom's Cabin*, 1, 186
- underwear, 8, 648, 658, 695, 724
- United Artists, 355
- United Boys Brigades of America, 48
- United States v. Ginzburg*, 678
- United States v. One Book Called "Ulysses"*, 349
- United States v. Windsor*, 712

Units in Personal Health and Human Relations, 343
Untamed, 520
Unwanted Advances — Sexual Paranoia Comes to Campus, 792
Uranisme et unisexualité, 74
 Urban League, 360, 368, 543
 urning, 72, 74
USA Today, 762
Utopian Motherhood, 625
 Uzanne, Octave, 8

V

Vagina Monologues, The, 723, 768
 vaginal orgasm, 324, 325, 333, 484, 508, 509, 512, 513, 515, 517, 534
 vaginal sponges, 226
 Valenti, Jack, 685, 690
 Valentino, Rudolph, 465
 Vallée, Louis Léger, 109
Vampire, The, 396
 van de Velde, Theodoor, 438, 475
 van den Brink, Femke, 726
 van Pelt Bryan, Frederick, 686
 Van Winkle, Lloyd S., 435
 Vance, Carole, 547, 693
Vandalized Lovemaps, 560
 Vanguard, 618
Vanity Fair, 353, 732
 Vannier, Sarah H., 760
 Vanwesenbeeck, Ine, 646, 651, 736, 812
Varieties of Human Physique, The, 402
Varieties of Temperament, The, 402
Variety, 311, 401
 Varley, Evangelist Henry, 107
 Vasilenko, Sara A., 756
 Vassi, Marco, 588
 Vaughn, Fred, 82
 VD, Menace and Challenge, 327
 Veiller, Lawrence, 476
 Velazquez, Loreta Janeta / Harry T. Buford, 58
 Venereal Disease Division, 328
 Venette, Nicholas, 556
Venus, 191
Venus' Miscellany, 245
VerifyHim, 742
 Veterans Administration, 501
 Viagra, 579, 589, 727, 728, 730
 vibrator, 111, 129, 159, 442, 557, 576, 579, 695, 749, 863
Vice Versa, 428
 Victoria, Queen, 1, 37, 65, 94, 151
Victorian Construction of Womenhood, The, 502
 Vidal, Gore, 403
 video cassettes, 548, 549
 Village People, 602
Village Voice, 647
 Vinales, Diego, 620
 Vinson, Michelle, 703
Virgin — The Untouched History, 743
Virgin Man, 401
Virginian, The, 391
Virile Powers of Superb Manhood, The, 393
 Virtual Dreams, 549
 Virtuous Pedophiles, 779
 Vishwanath, Arun, 765
Viva, 546
 Vizitelly, Henry, 242
 Voge, Cecil I.B., 369
Voice from the South by a Black Woman from the South, 36
 Volstead Act, 298, 317
 Volume I of *Nunnery Tales; Or Cruising under false Colours — A Tale of Love and Lust*, 193
 voluntary motherhood, 229

Voluntary Parenthood League,
362
von Faulhaber, Michael, Cardinal,
383
von Schrenck-Notzing, Albert, 142
voyeurism, 150, 560, 562

W

W.T. Grant, 367
Waddell, Tom, 641
Wade, Carlson, 511
Wade, Lisa, 785
Wahl, Loren, 403
Wahlberg, Mark, a.k.a. Marky
Mark, 689
Walbant, Abraham, 337
Wales Padlock Bill, 346
Walgreens, 28
Walker, Anne, 78
Walker, George, 474
Walker, Jayne, 796
Walker, Kenneth, 405
Walker, Madam C. J., née Sarah
Breedlove, 322
Walker, Mary Edwards, 57
Walker, Mitch, 430
Wall Street Journal, 550, 575, 720
Wallace, Mike, 603
Wallian, Samuel Spencer, 441
Walt Disney Studios, 320
Walters, Barbara, 507
Walters, Suzanna Danula, 713
Walton, John Tompkins, 22
War Production Board, 323
Ward, Freda, 70
Warner, Michael, 692
Warren, Earl., 460
Warrior, Betsy, 626
Washington Post, The, 542
Washington Sunday Star, 415
Wassau, Hinda, 311
Wassermann test, 294, 301
Wassermann, August, 294
Watch and Ward Society, 251, 348
Waterman, Willoughby, 318
Watson, Jerry, 424
Watson, John B., 323
Watters, Ethan, 671, 819
Watts, Alan, 576
Watts, Steven, 565
Watts, William, 277
Wayne, John, 391, 516
wayward girls, 21, 299, 317, 328,
332
Wedding Banquet, The, 615
Wedekind, Frank, 241
Wednesday the Tenth, 285
Weekly Rake, The, 182
Wehner, Mike, 760
Weinberg, George, 610
Weinberg, Martin S., 605, 611, 648
Weinberg, Marting S., 749
Weiner, Linda, 702
Weinstein, Harvey, 795
Weiss, J. David, 786
Weiss, Robert, 757
Well of Loneliness, The, 349
Wells, H.G., 355
Wells, Ida, 172
*Well-Timed Dream Interspersed
with Other Pieces, The*, 13
Wenatchee Child Protective
Services, 669
Wenatchee Witch Hunt, 669
Wertham, Frederic, 686
West, Mae, 310, 401
West, William, 192
*Western Journal of Surgery,
Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 508
Westheimer, Ruth, 578
Westminster Review, 18
Westphal, Karl, 72, 78, 137
Westward Ho! ..., 138

- Wetterling Act, 708
- Wharton, Edith, 221, 433
- What a Man of 45 Ought to Know*, 241
- What a Young Boy Ought to Know*, 241
- What a Young Husband Ought to Know*, 241, 474
- What a Young Man Ought to Know*, 241
- What a Young Woman Ought to Know*, 336
- What can I do if I am attracted to someone of the same sex?*, 779
- What Can We Do About Sex Crimes?, 460
- What Demoralized the Barber Shop*, 189
- What Every Girl Should Know*, 336, 356
- What Every Mother Should Know, or How Six Little Children Were Taught the Truth*, 336
- What is Marriage For? — The Strange Social History of Our Most Intimate Institution*, 711
- What Is Right with Marriage*, 438
- What Not to Wear to an Orgy, 613
- What People Should Know about the Third Sex*, 137
- What the Clinic Reveals, 330
- What the Girls Did with Willie's Hat*, 254
- What to Do if You have Been Raped*, 700
- What Women Should Know*, 129
- What You Should Know About AIDS — Facts about the Disease ...*, 636
- What's Wrong with Sex Education?*, 540
- Wheat, Ed & Gaye, 578
- Wheeler Signs, 406
- Wheeler, Ann, 30
- Wheeler, William Marshall, 406
- When a Man's a Man*, 391
- Whip and Satirist of New York*, 182
- whipping, 3, 37, 138, 140, 142, 176, 179, 687
- Whippingham Papers, The*, 176
- Whipple, Beverly, ix, 514, 515, 805
- White Cross, 42, 117
- White Cross Electric Vibrators, 441
- White Cross League of the British Army, 96
- white man's burden, 47
- White Slave Trade Act, a.k.a. the Mann Act, 316, 476, 554
- white slavery, 307, 315, 316, 317, 351, 477
- White, Dan, 623
- White, Edmund, 614
- White, Ellen Harmon, 132
- White, Emily, 782
- White, William Alanson, 454
- Whitehouse, Colonel, 138
- Whitman, Howard, 403, 460, 707
- Whitman, Walt, 15, 18, 81, 82, 151, 241, 648
- Whitney, Eli, 37
- Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?*, 688
- Wholesome Woman, The*, 319
- Why Gay People Should Seek the Right to Marry, 538
- Why Is Sean Hannity So Mad You're Having Sex? 5 Ways Conservatives Attack Sexual Freedom, 731
- Why Not? A Book for Every Woman*, 231
- Why Young Mothers Feel Trapped, 502
- Whyte, William Foote, 396

- Widmer, Eric D., 567
Widows Delight, 442
 Wieczorek, Raymond, 731
 Wiederman, Michael W., 566
 Wigmore, John Henry, 456
 Wigstock, 588
Wild, 520
Wild Ones, The, 516
 Wilde, Friedrich Adolph, 226
 Wilde, Oscar, 66, 70, 81, 164, 185
 Wildmon, Donald, 695
 Wile, Ira, 437
 Wilkes, George, 183
Will and Grace, 616
 Willard, Elizabeth Osgood
 Goodrich, 102
 Willard, Frances, 42
Williams v. North Carolina, 441
 Williams, Barbara, 587
 Williams, Colin J., 605, 749
 Williams, David, 634
 Williams, Dell, 513
 Williams, H. Page, 578
 Williams, John, 587
 Williams, Pete, 614
 Williamson, Kevin, 734
 Willis, Ellen, 505
 Wills, Garry, 776, 804
 Wilmot, William W., 569
 Wilson, Craig, 635
 Wilson, Flip, 396
 Wilson, Genarlow, 798
 Wilson, Robert N., 335
 Wilson, Sloan, 521
 Wilson, Woodrow, 297, 471
 Wilton, Marie Effie, a.k.a. Lady
 Bancroft, 56
 Wines, Enoch Cobb, 22
 Winick, Charles, 644
 Winn, Marie, 652
 Winn, Mary Day, 437
 Winsor, Kathleen, 349
 Winsor, Mary, 363
 Wister, Owen, 391
 WITCH — Women's International
 Terrorist Conspiracy from Hell,
 505
 withdrawal, 235, 358, 474, 858
*Witness for the Defense — The
 Accused, the Eyewitness and the
 Expert Who Put Memory on
 Trial*, 663
 Wittels, David, 460
 Woertman, Liesbeth, 726
 Wolak, Janis, 760
 Wolfe, Linda, 557
 Wollstonecraft, Mary, xvii
*Woman — A Treatise on the
 Natural and Pathological of
 Feminine Love*, 306
Woman and the New Race, 363,
 371
Woman Hating, 693
Woman in Battle . . . , The, 58
Woman in the Nineteenth Century,
 32
Woman Rebel, The, 357, 358, 359,
 360
 Woman Suffrage, 37
Woman's Bible, The, 35
*Woman's Education and Women's
 Health*, 30
*Woman's Evolution from
 Matriarchal Clan to Patriarchal
 Family*, 200
 Woman's Responsibility in Sex
 Relations, A, 441
 Woman's View of It, The, 237
 Women Against Pornography, 693
 Women Are People Too, 502
 Women for Responsible
 Legislation, 607
Women in Love, 333, 347

- Women of England, Their Social Duties, and Domestic Habits*, 14
Women of Mormonism; Or the Story of Polygamy as Told by the Victims Themselves, The, 201
 Women of the Odd Fellows' Noble Grand, 52
Women Under Socialism, 285
Women, Sex, and Addiction, 695
Women, The, 421
Women's Barracks, 403
 Women's Christian Temperance Movement, 42
 Women's Club, 308
 Women's Global Network for Reproductive Rights, 583
Women's Home Companion, 342
Women's Liberation — Blueprint for the Future, 626
Women's Own, 432
 Women's Prison Association, 308
 women's rights, 20, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 57, 492, 525, 591, 607, 697, 804
Women's Sexual Function and Dysfunction: Study, Diagnosis, and Treatment, 726
 Women's Strike for Equality, 506
Women's Work and Women's Culture, 284
Wonder Woman, 370, 507, 686
 Wood, Fernando, 275
 Wood-Allen, Mary, 336
 Woodcraft Indians, 48
Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly, 34
 Woodhull, Victoria Claflin, 34, 164, 197, 230, 236
 Woodward, Robert, 465
 Woolston, Harold B., 316
 Woolworth, 367
 Worcester State Lunatic Hospital, 266
Word, The, 237
Words in Pearl for the Married, 250
 Wordsworth, Henry, 53
Working Women: The Subterranean World of Street Prostitution, 649
 Working Women's Institute, 703
 World Anti-Slavery Convention, 32
 World Association for Sexual Health, 583
 World Congress of Sexology, 583
 World Cup, 737
 World Health Organization, 583
 World League for Sexual Reform, 479
World of Suzie Wong, The, 645
World of Warcraft, 764
 World Pride March, 622
 World Professional Association for Transgender Health, 598
 World War I, 289, 295, 304, 305, 316, 317, 329, 338, 376, 391, 394, 432, 448, 468
 World War II, 289, 304, 323, 392, 395, 416, 418, 420, 432, 470, 475, 516, 520
 World's Most Handsome Man, 393
 Wortabet, John, 121
 Worthen, Molly, 745
 Worthington Book Publishing Company, 252
 Wright, Harold Bell, 391
 Wright, Henry C., 230
 Wright, Paul J., 759
Written on the Wind, 511
 Wylie, Philip, 326
 Wysocki, Diane Kholos, 590, 751

Y

- Yale Review*, 503
Yank, 333

- Yarros, Rachel, 475
 Yates, Alayne, 651
 Year of Pain and Fear, 630
 Yeats, William Butler, 387
Yellow Pages, 742
Yellow Silk, 513
 Yellow Wallpaper, The, 289
 YMCA — Young Men's Christian Association, 48, 49, 117, 171, 245, 246, 260, 273, 296, 338, 387, 388, 392, 407, 414, 449, 657
 yohimbe, 574, 575
Yokel's Preceptor, The, 79
You Got Served, 781
 YouGov, 713
Young Girl's Diary, A, 347
Young Man's Guide, 94
 Young Men's Christian Association, 660
 Young Men's Hebrew Association, 48
 Young Woman's Blues, 473
 Young, Allen, 614
 Young, Brigham, 29, 207
 Young, Ella Flagg, 335
 Young, Rebecca Jordan, 723
Your Marriage and Family Living, 344
Your Rights in Case of Arrest, 430
Your Dominatrix, 742
Youth and Sex, 432
Youth and Sex: A Study of 1300 College Students, 475
 Yuill, Richard, 775
 YWCA — Young Women's Christian Association, 35, 329, 543
- ## Z
- Zachary's Law, 706
 Zanuck, Darryl, 354
 Zero Population Growth, 496
Ziegfeld Follies, 172, 396
 Ziegfeld, Florence, 172
 Zielonkin, Mary Ann, 604
 Zillbergeld, Bernie, 527
Zimmermann's Complete Guide, 574
 zipper, 129, 469
 Zola, Émile, 72, 153, 234, 241, 242, 243
 Zoning Out Free Expression: An Analysis of New York City's Adult Zoning Resolution, 766
zoophiles, 746
 Zucker, Kenneth J., 596
 Zuñi, 397
 Zuñi La'mana, The, 397
 Zweig, Bella, x